



M. L

Gc  
942.27019  
Aalp  
v.15  
1379146

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 5276







GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

HAMPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**Marriages.**

*XV.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

# Hampshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

GENERAL EDITOR:

THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

*V. 15*  
*VOL. XV.*

EDITED BY  
S. ANDREWS, M.R.C.S.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1913.



## P R E F A C E .

---

THE present is a continuation of the tenth volume of the Hampshire Series. Vol. X, issued in 1907, contained the Marriages of the important parish of St. Thomas à Becket, Portsmouth, from 1653 to 1700 inclusive. This, Vol. XV, continues them from 1701 to 1775. At least another volume will be required to bring these Marriages down to the year 1837, when Civil Registration began.

Of the abstracts here given, those from 1701 to 1758 were made by Mr. A. T. Everitt and Miss G. Barell, who did the former volume. The proofs of these have been checked with the original Registers and the abstracts continued to 1775 by Mr. S. Andrews.

The whole are printed by permission of the Vicar, the Rev. R. S. Medlicott.

**1379146**

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a marriage taking place on say 20th February 1725, would be on that date in 1726, according to our reckoning; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th Feb. 172<sup>5</sup>.

In all cases where the marriage is stated to have taken place by Licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage, and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the Licence issued.

After 1753 it is to be assumed that all parties not otherwise described are stated to be of the home parish, and bachelor and spinster respectively.

It might be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates, application must be made to the local clergy.

T. M. B.  
S. A.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*  
*November, 1913.*

---

## Contents.

---

| PARISH.                                                       | YEARS.          | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| St. Thomas à Becket,<br>Portsmouth ( <i>continued</i> ) . . . | 1701-1775 . . . | I    |



## Hampshire Parish Registers.

### Marriages at Portsmouth,

1653 to 1837.

(CONTINUED FROM VOL. X.)

|                                                       |    |    |       |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|------|
| Samuel Barlow, w., & Elizabeth Olford, sp.            | .. | 20 | Apr.  | 1701 |
| John Truston & Elizabeth Woods, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 21 | Apr.  | "    |
| Phillip Davis & Brigid Thompson, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 | Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Moss & Anne Rogers, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 29 | Apr.  | "    |
| John Godwyn & Elizabeth Sanders, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 1  | May   | "    |
| Thomas Goodwyn & Barbara Smaleman [?],<br><i>lic.</i> | .. | 8  | May   | "    |
| John Fleet & Mary Cammiss, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 12 | May   | "    |
| Henry Read & Anne Weatherall, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 18 | May   | "    |
| John Adams & Mary Coles                               | .. | 25 | May   | "    |
| James Hickes & Mary Seagar, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 10 | June  | "    |
| Henry Mitchel & Edith Roe                             | .. | 15 | June  | "    |
| John Reader & Anne Moreman                            | .. | 26 | June  | "    |
| Thomas Debuey & Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 29 | June  | "    |
| George Fry & Mary Heiring, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 10 | July  | "    |
| Peter Moberly & Jane Wise, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 20 | July  | "    |
| Alexander May & Anne Taylor, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 28 | July  | "    |
| Robert Fullerton & Elienor Clear, souldier            | .. | 31 | July  | "    |
| John Denny & Elizabeth Clark                          | .. | 3  | Aug.  | "    |
| John Penton & Elizabeth Phillipott, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6  | Aug.  | "    |
| William Longden & Elizabeth Matthews, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 12 | Aug.  | "    |
| Daniel Day & Frances Gibbs, s., <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 18 | Aug.  | "    |
| Timothy Bignal & Anne Hunt, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 19 | Aug.  | "    |
| John Sexby & Joan Sturbrook                           | .. | 29 | Aug.  | "    |
| Jeremy Boyn & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 7  | Sept. | "    |
| James Adams & Jane Woodford, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 14 | Sept. | "    |
| John Wolgate & Elizabeth Perkins                      | .. | 22 | Sept. | "    |
| Luke Smith & Margret Oliver, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 25 | Sept. | "    |
| John Greentree & Jane Rowell                          | .. | 28 | Sept. | "    |

|                                                                            |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Whitebread & Mary Ivy ..                                              | .. | 28 Sept. | 1701 |
| Thomas Triplecock & Beatrix Davis ..                                       | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| William Baley & Mary Leverett, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| John Sugg & Anne Privett, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Gary & Elizabeth <i>Hant</i> , <i>lic.</i> ..                       | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| John Treadwell & Elizabeth Gaydon ..                                       | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Joseph [sic] Mountifill & Honour<br>Wetten .. .. ..                 | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| John Slutter & Elizabeth Collins ..                                        | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Whale & Joan Hornsby, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| Mr. Charles Read & Mary Vining his wife, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Thomas Martyn & Mary Barton ..                                             | .. | 4 Dec.   | "    |
| William Ireland & Anne Stevens ..                                          | .. | 7 Dec.   | "    |
| Stephen Randale & Mary Peate, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | .. | 14 Dec.  | "    |
| George Wise & Jane Mills, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| Joshua Smith & Anne Branden, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| Henry Bolton & Anne Jennings, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | .. | 11 Jan.  | 1701 |
| John Seeton & Ruth Every, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 11 Jan.  | "    |
| John Hide & Elizabeth Scott, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 14 Jan.  | "    |
| William Willkins & Elizabeth Meads ..                                      | .. | 25 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas James & Sarah Cole, <i>lic.</i> ..                                  | .. | 31 Jan.  | "    |
| George Delemarel & Mary Lovell, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | .. | 1 Feb.   | "    |
| John Dawes & Sarah Chambers, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 15 Feb.  | "    |
| Nicholas Wright & Deborah Sheppard, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | .. | 17 Feb.  | "    |
| Nicholas Royall & Emma Enton ..                                            | .. | 8 Mar.   | "    |
| George Marsh & Anne Bevors, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | .. | 30 Mar.  | 1702 |
| William Symms & Elizabeth Snow, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | .. | 5 Apr.   | "    |
| John Bennet & Mary Child, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 5 Apr.   | "    |
| Richard Elliger & Mary Magick, <i>lic.</i> , from<br>Chi[che]ster .. .. .. | .. | 7 Apr.   | "    |
| Jonas Warren & Mary Hill ..                                                | .. | 10 Apr.  | "    |
| George Peckham & Sarah Moor ..                                             | .. | 20 Apr.  | "    |
| William Whicher & Anne Bagley, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | .. | 30 Apr.  | "    |
| James Reynolds & Jane Combs ..                                             | .. | 17 May   | "    |
| Peter Moor & Elizabeth Willis, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| John Knight & Mary Watts, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| Richard Hewes & Jane Hawkins, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | .. | 9 June   | "    |
| Thomas Bridger & Lidia Cole, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 15 June  | "    |
| Ralph King & Elizabeth Upsdale, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | .. | 26 June  | "    |
| Thomas Richer & Mary Kenner, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | .. | 10 July  | "    |

|                                                       |    |    |          |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------------------|
| George Pelly & Mary Moring                            | .. | .. | 12 July  | 1702             |
| Robert James & Elizabeth Seymour, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 23 July  | "                |
| John Wright & Susanna Parks, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 24 July  | "                |
| Francis Hutchinson & Anne Robinson                    | .. | .. | 26 July  | "                |
| James Howson & Jane Charlecroft, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 29 July  | "                |
| John Harwood & Jane Williams                          | .. | .. | 30 July  | "                |
| William Black & Isabella Belfield, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 1 Aug.   | "                |
| John Smith & Mary Blockson [Bloxham ?], <i>lic.</i>   |    |    | 2 Aug.   | "                |
| William Johnson & Eliz. Andrews, souldier             |    |    | 10 Aug.  | "                |
| Stephen Curtis & Mary Playford, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 27 Aug.  | "                |
| William Stephens & Elizabeth Russel                   | .. | .. | 30 Aug.  | "                |
| Edward Bolton & Mary Lorance                          | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "                |
| John Bodycoal & Eliz. Knell, <i>lic.</i> , of Gosport |    |    | 15 Sept. | "                |
| John How & Elizabeth Palmer                           | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "                |
| Thomas Baston & Elizabeth Humphrys                    | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "                |
| Isaak Alford & Hannah Alford, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 6 Oct.   | "                |
| John Leston & Elizabeth Sumpter, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "                |
| Daniel Parker & Rebeka Johnson                        | .. | .. | 21 Oct.  | "                |
| William Terry & Anne Hall, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 21 Oct.  | "                |
| Thomas Bail & Elizabeth Smith                         | .. | .. | 22 Oct.  | "                |
| John Harlock & Mary Tremlett, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 29 Oct.  | "                |
| Joseph Gardener & Mary Godden, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 1 Nov.   | "                |
| Thomas Waldron & Anne Cole                            | .. | .. | 3 Nov.   | "                |
| William Calloway & Elioner Croucher, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 5 Nov.   | "                |
| William Alton & Jane Harwood, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 15 Nov.  | "                |
| James Erwood & Susanna Gard                           | .. | .. | 15 Nov.  | "                |
| William Reynolds & Mary Lypscomb, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 17 Nov.  | "                |
| Joseph Cains & Anne Ru[ <i>sic</i> ]                  | .. | .. | 29 Nov.  | "                |
| John Bussher & Mary Judson, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                |
| John Baslor & Elizabeth Scott, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 2 Dec.   | "                |
| Martin Fountain & Margaret Brounker, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 13 Dec.  | "                |
| Robert James & Jane Wickham                           | .. | .. | 29 Dec.  | "                |
| William Barry & Anne Overy, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 30 Dec.  | "                |
| John Shaw & Elizabeth Price, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 1 Jan.   | 170 <sup>2</sup> |
| John Marshall & Mary Binsted                          | .. | .. | 3 Jan.   | "                |
| Matthew Alton & Sarah Long, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 7 Jan.   | "                |
| Robert Leger & Margaret Holins                        | .. | .. | 10 Jan.  | "                |
| George Mandes & Elizabeth Summers, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 14 Jan.  | "                |
| Edward Huxley & Francis Garrett, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 15 Jan.  | "                |
| Mark Anthony Barnard & Eliz. Heasler, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 17 Jan.  | "                |

|                                                                       |    |         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------|
| George Fareley & Mary Upjohn, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 19 Jan. | 170 <sub>3</sub> |
| Edward Butler & Mary Clotworthy                                       | .. | 24 Jan. | "                |
| Samuel Fermey & Mary Gill, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | 24 Jan. | "                |
| John Ironmunger & Sarah Matthew, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 25 Jan. | "                |
| John Slade & Anne Colson, <i>lic.</i>                                 | .. | 28 Jan. | "                |
| William Rolf & Mary Mattocks, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 4 Feb.  | "                |
| Thomas Barrow & Anne Collins, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 7 Feb.  | "                |
| Daniel Goldsmith & Mary Sumner, <i>lic.</i>                           | .. | 8 Feb.  | "                |
| Moses Holt & Mary Ragget, <i>lic.</i>                                 | .. | 9 Feb.  | "                |
| John Antram & Sarah Pettison, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 9 Feb.  | "                |
| Thomas Cook & Margret Hodges, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 9 Feb.  | "                |
| Edward Tally & Mary Hewett, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 11 Feb. | "                |
| Richard Attneve & Mary Predeth, <i>lic.</i>                           | .. | 14 Feb. | "                |
| Samuel Lee & Elizabeth Bettsworth, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 23 Feb. | "                |
| John Fellows & Martha Kent, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 23 Feb. | "                |
| Robert Alexander & Elizabeth Carr, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 25 Feb. | "                |
| Richard Young & Rachel Richardson, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 25 Feb. | "                |
| John Loader & Susanna Ellis, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 2 Mar.  | "                |
| Ralph Smale & Elizabeth James, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 4 Mar.  | "                |
| John Beacon & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | 7 Mar.  | "                |
| John Hollinsby & Ann Brenn, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 7 Mar.  | "                |
| Thomas Richards & Anne Earley, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 10 Mar. | "                |
| John Smith & Joan Barefoot, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 10 Mar. | "                |
| Thomas Seleg & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 18 Mar. | "                |
| Lucy [sic.] Burguyne & Judith Yardley, both<br>of the town of Warwick | .. | 19 Mar. | "                |
| Robert Burnel & Elizabeth Morris, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | 20 Mar. | "                |
| William Hendry & Anne Barber, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 23 Mar. | "                |
| Thomas Midleton & Jane Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 30 Mar. | 170 <sub>3</sub> |
| Henry Kennet & Mary Keyser                                            | .. | 30 Mar. | "                |
| Nicholas Stanbridge & Jane Larking, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | 4 Apr.  | "                |
| Thomas Coles & Sarah Perkins                                          | .. | 4 Apr.  | "                |
| Joseph Harris & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 6 Apr.  | "                |
| Joseph Newmark & Jane Eastman, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 11 Apr. | "                |
| John Checkley & Mary Thompson, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 11 Apr. | "                |
| John Trimble & Margret Barn, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 12 Apr. | "                |
| James Medcalf & Mary Silver, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 13 Apr. | "                |
| William Mountstephens & Anne Wright, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 13 Apr. | "                |
| William Jeffry & Elizabeth Heasler                                    | .. | 15 Apr. | "                |
| William Burt & Sarah Champyn, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 18 Apr. | "                |

|                                                  |    |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Richard Burry & Anne Price                       | .. | .. | 25 Apr. | 1703 |
| Nicholas Wilson, souldier, & Mary Bodyton        | .. | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Marmaduke Toyley & Joan Whitehead, <i>hc.</i>    | .. | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| Thomas Guest & Mary Stebbins, <i>hc.</i>         | .. | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| William Snelling & Elizabeth Glover, <i>hc.</i>  | .. | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| John Brigsby & Edith Bustom, <i>hc.</i>          | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Samuel Every & Jane Collins, <i>hc.</i>          | .. | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| Henry Tickner & Mary Dawes, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 16 May  | "    |
| Simon Coward & Sarah Wills, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 16 May  | "    |
| Isaak Goldfinch & Mary Young, <i>hc.</i>         | .. | .. | 16 May  | "    |
| Richard Weyner & Anne Fisher                     | .. | .. | 16 May  | "    |
| Edward Barber & Anne Whitewood, <i>hc.</i>       | .. | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| Benjamin Etherington & Sarah Barman, <i>hc.</i>  | .. | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| Edmund Forest & Margret Johnson, <i>hc.</i>      | .. | .. | 5 June  | "    |
| Thomas Birdway & Anne Orchard, <i>hc.</i>        | .. | .. | 6 June  | "    |
| Francis Benson & Anne Traddle                    | .. | .. | 13 June | "    |
| Richard Chackwright & Martha Fatchyn             | .. | .. | 16 June | "    |
| Thomas Carter & Anne Wyatt, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 21 June | "    |
| Thomas Wilcocks & Mary Turner, <i>hc.</i>        | .. | .. | 27 June | "    |
| Thomas Grigg & Jane Hambleton, <i>hc.</i>        | .. | .. | 27 June | "    |
| William Crittson & Elizabeth Warren, <i>hc.</i>  | .. | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| John Lane & Elizabeth Collier                    | .. | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| Roger Hewes & Rebeka Wells, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 2 July  | "    |
| George Andrews & Jane Jones [?], <i>hc.</i>      | .. | .. | 3 July  | "    |
| Edward Page & Elizabeth Fiendlow, <i>hc.</i>     | .. | .. | 3 July  | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Walker, <i>hc.</i>             | .. | .. | 6 July  | "    |
| Samuel Savage & Elizabeth Snorton                | .. | .. | 18 July | "    |
| William Wade & Mary How                          | .. | .. | 19 July | "    |
| John Hewet & Elizabeth Dennis, <i>hc.</i>        | .. | .. | 21 July | "    |
| William Harfield & Seth Carter, <i>hc.</i>       | .. | .. | 22 July | "    |
| Thomas Munday & Alce Powell, <i>hc.</i>          | .. | .. | 25 July | "    |
| Robert Prince & Sarah Pope, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| Wm. Noseworthy & Katherine Vondevour, <i>hc.</i> | .. | .. | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| John Carter & Anne Gilbert, <i>hc.</i>           | .. | .. | 8 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Weddae & Anne Richards, <i>hc.</i>       | .. | .. | 12 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Newton & Elizabeth Moor, <i>hc.</i>       | .. | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Richard Blatchley & Mary Batten, <i>hc.</i>      | .. | .. | 22 Aug. | "    |
| Jonathan Hargrove & Anne Guy                     | .. | .. | 24 Aug. | "    |
| William Ward & Mary Francis                      | .. | .. | 24 Aug. | "    |
| James Bradley & Elizabeth Crittell, <i>hc.</i>   | .. | .. | 25 Aug. | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Richard Meckel & Mary Broadway, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 26 Aug.  | 1703 |
| Thomas Austyn & Elizabeth Phipps, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| David Dove & Mary Treddell                            | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Edwards & Jane Tanner                          | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Martyn & Martha Knight, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Anthony & Elizabeth Mason, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Christopher Batchelor & Sarah Merril, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| George Langrish & Jane Lee, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Druce & Elizabeth Mason                        | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Welch & Katherine Sewett, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Edward Burgess & Jane Hunter, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Digary Stroud & Jane Fisher, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Bryer & Rebeka New                             | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| David Hall & Elizabeth Crew, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Dent & Susanna Bennet                          | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Robert Curry & Anne Phillips, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| James Lange & Susannah Holl, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| John Fisher & Elizabeth Pluckett, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Dec.   | "    |
| Henry Higgens & Elizabeth Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 4 Dec.   | "    |
| Christopher Burnett & Anne Toy, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 5 Dec.   | "    |
| Richard Bill & Mary Cane, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 5 Dec.   | "    |
| John Deviell & Anne Waller, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| William Hopkins & Anne Wilsin, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 16 Dec.  | "    |
| William Gudger & Mary Mott, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 19 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Damram & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| John Loving & Susannah Dudderidge                     | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| William Cloyd [?] & Dorothy Hoddy, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Peter Summer & Mary Snook, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Charles Duckett & Lydia Molton, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Littlefield & Mary Welch                      | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| William Parke & Anne Eaton                            | .. | 31 Dec.  | "    |
| Tobias Drake & Elizabeth Garret, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1703 |
| Christopher Masters & Deborah Widows [?], <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 Jan.   | "    |
| John Couch & Joan Matthews, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| John White & Sarah Clear, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| Charles Taylor & Anne Adams, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 Jan.   | "    |
| Edward Scarey & Jane Prittoon, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 9 Jan.   | "    |
| William Nevell & Mary Brewer, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Durham & Mary James, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 16 Jan.  | "    |
| James Palmer & Mary Hormer, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 17 Jan.  | "    |

|                                                          |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Stiles & Anne Snow, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 18 Jan. | 1704 |
| Phillip Martyn & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| John Hall & Jane Robinson, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| William Ibbs & Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Peter Guy & Sarah Austin, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 23 Jan. | "    |
| John Westfield & Dorothy Bedford, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Clarbery & Elioner Gurnett, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Kemp & Elizabeth Warren, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| William Brown & Sarah Godden, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Drury & Bridget Casey, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Jaxon & Johanna Sadler, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Noice & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| William Watson & Anne Barnard, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| John David & Sarah Smith                                 | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| James Cary & Mary Street, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Benjamin Merritt & Mary Bulman, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Bogar & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| William Wood & Thomison Habelthorp, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| John Whiting & Martha Thompson, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Littany, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Henry Hilman & Johannah Edwards, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Pilfold & Mary Scott, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Sampson & Elizabeth Coad, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| John Gillard & Sarah Chytham, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| John Scott & Elizabeth Pollington, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| John Renew & Anne Elson, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Arthur Wallace & Anne Tesker                             | .. | 28 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Block & Anne Starkey, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Fane & Mary Fox, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Knight & Mary Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Tristram Roberts & Susanna Petersen, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Job Belfix & Elizabeth Way, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 12 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Mayner & Elizabeth Judson, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| Barnaby Piler & Elizabeth Eaton, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| William Downs & Catherine Goddard, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| John Hutchens & Jane Morris, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| Charles Oh Bryan [O'Brien] & Alice Crampton, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 22 Mar. | "    |
| Charles Mitchel & Jane Mackleen, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| William Stretchley & Sarah Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 25 Mar. | 1704 |

|                                                       |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Walter Windale & Ann Barklet, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 26 Mar. | 1704 |
| Robert Sparks & Rebeka Symms, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 26 Mar. | "    |
| John Green & Anne Howgate, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 26 Mar. | "    |
| Jacob Carlisle & Isabella Lambert, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Sharlon, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 28 Mar. | "    |
| William Haswell & Mary Clapham, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 29 Mar. | "    |
| George Butterfield & Jane Glaspool                    | .. | 2 Apr.  | "    |
| John Greenwood & Everena Soril, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Pollard & Sarah Tombs, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Walton & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Carleton & Margrett Brooks, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| George Dominicus & Elizabeth Woodward, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Apr. | "    |
| Arthur Bolton & Ruth Baker, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| John Field & Jane Suffield, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Langer & Sarah Randale, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| William Guppey & Rebeka Perren, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| John Moorsed & Parnell Orchard, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Francis Hargeny & Elizabeth Collinwood                | .. | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Martyn & Prisilla Nuke ..                      | .. | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Reuben Bennett & Martha Russell, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Elisha Bosshaw & Sarah Gough, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Rook & Jane Paford, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Nicholson & Elizabeth Low, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| John Loving & Elizabeth Adams, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 23 Apr. | "    |
| John Loyn & Elienor Jaxon ..                          | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Ford & Grace Friend, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| John Adams & Elizabeth Hewett, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| John Powden & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| Robert Garret & Margrett Spaleden, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 4 May   | "    |
| Benjamin Osburn & Elizabeth Fyfield, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 4 May   | "    |
| Samuel Smith & Hannah Powden ..                       | .. | 7 May   | "    |
| Thomas Freeman & Lucy Cotten, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Dod & Mary Richards ..                           | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| William Parsons & Mary Brookhouse, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 May  | "    |
| John Woodford & Sarah Eddrington, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| James West & Mary Gardner, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 14 May  | "    |
| John Peachy & Mary Barton, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 14 May  | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 28 May  | "    |
| William Mail & Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 31 May  | "    |
| Francis Sadler & Elizabeth Linnington, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 3 June  | "    |

|                                                           |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Buckstone & Mary Reynolds                            | .. | 4 June   | 1704 |
| William Hodges & Elizabeth Blissett                       | .. | 8 June   | "    |
| Dudley Danwick & Francis Dunmid [?], <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 June   | "    |
| Thomas Porter & Elizabeth Alemund                         | .. | 14 June  | "    |
| John Elis & Margret James, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 17 June  | "    |
| Thomas Artis & Anne Loekyer, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 18 June  | "    |
| William Drudge & Elizabeth Lackey                         | .. | 18 June  | "    |
| Thomas Harrison & Anne Veales, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| William Stiles & Elizabeth Forster, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| John Massyn & Jane Watts, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| Elisha Horner & Margret Saint, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| John Rutherford & Jane Allen, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| Robert Harrison & Anne Merrit                             | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| Joseph Jepson & Elizabeth Churchill, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Joseph Ward & Elizabeth Plant, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Daniel Grove & Barbara Arnold, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| William Wilmott & Elizabeth Gardner, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 20 July  | "    |
| Richard Lynsey & Jane Potter                              | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| John Powell & Mary Gest, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Abraham Beeston & Elizabeth Bidham, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 29 July  | "    |
| Joseph Goldser & Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 29 July  | "    |
| John Kingen & Mary Shipton                                | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| George Pemberton & Elizabeth Hatt, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 1 Aug.   | "    |
| Edward Felling & Mary Fletcher                            | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| John Harris & Mary Hamond, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Peter Tarbuck & Maek Bilelist [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| William Wilkinson & Katherin Harvy, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Tyre & Mary Russell, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| James Farr & Margrett Biggs, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| John Porter & Isabella Robinson, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| Jeremy Leaver & Mary Atkins, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry Hall & Martha Noble, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| William Odes & Christian Damram, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| William Westbrook & Elizabeth Harling                     | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| John Stedman & Catherine Goater, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Patrick Badoe & Bridget Harding, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Matthew Daw & Catherine Willis, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| Robert Ward & Joan Bolt, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| John Harwood & Alee Wigg, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| John Triggs & Holding, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Hugh Priest & Jane Thrawle, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 14 Sept. | 1704 |
| Henry Boyle & Sarah Stout, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Humphry Fisher & Hester Doring, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| Peter Housell & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| Robert York & Elizabeth Moor, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| John Robison & Elizabeth Guy ..                     | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Jaspar Williams & Mary Snellings, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Griffith Sanderson & Jane Every, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Wellis & Martha Waterman, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Harfield ..               | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| William Trick & Durance Cooly, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Alexander Young & Barbara Hennassy, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas White & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Matthew Hicks & Judith Dean, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Pope, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Clements & Jane Curry, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Daniel Waldron & Mord Mason ..                      | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Leonard & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| John Martyn & Anne Allen, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Street & Elizabeth Noise, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| William Pink & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| William Luke & Mary Goddard ..                      | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| Andrew Tomkins & Mary Maidman, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| John Hill & Mary Elms, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| George Rumboll & Elizabeth Legg, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 6 Nov.   | "    |
| Amos Clark & Jane Seury, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 8 Nov.   | "    |
| Roger Pulman & Margret Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| William Swyndon & Mary Whitfield, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| Benjamin Debrasin & Jane Mansbridge, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| John Jacobs & Jane Allen, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| David Flancky & Katherine Gest ..                   | .. | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| John Mennis & Margret Coward, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 30 Nov.  | "    |
| Wilkins Harsford & Amy Peacock, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 30 Nov.  | "    |
| John Pryer & Sarah Holloway ..                      | .. | 3 Dec.   | "    |
| Abel Wakefield & Francis Eastwood, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 7 Dec.   | "    |
| Robert Mitchener & Hannah Lowance, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| William Hobbs & Jane Granger, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Cook & Hannah Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 14 Dec.  | "    |
| Ralph Baker & Mary Walters, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 18 Dec.  | "    |
| John Grigg & Elizabeth Greenwich, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 19 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                   |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Joshua Mellish & Anne Harroll, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 21 Dec. | 1704 |
| Virtue Sanger & Sarah Hendy                       | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Molden & Mary Lookell, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Russel & Elizabeth Gibbs, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Brown & Anne Peirce, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Hawkes & Elizabeth Lee                       | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Knott & [——] Deborah, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Lorance                   | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Phillip Welling & Elizabeth Chapman, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Howell & Mary North, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| William Fishwick & Mary Binsted, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 31 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Bean                     | .. | 31 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Holstock & Elizabeth Pincher, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1705 |
| Edward Body & Elizabeth Dean, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Jan.  | "    |
| Robert Beal & Elizabeth Giles, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| John Price & Elizabeth Currey, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Marsh & Mary Hutchins                      | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| William Parker & Anne Howell, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Reyley & Susannah Smith, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Wills & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Thomasin Allen, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| John Crowdsen & Anne Bogg, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Heath & Elizabeth Herle, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| William Read & Elizabeth Beedle, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| Abraham Knight & Mary Larking                     | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Isaak Searle & Johanna Pool, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Isaak Scott & Isabella Stevenson, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Stevenson & Anne Cowley                    | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Calfe & Martha Thomas, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Cartree & Christian Blakley, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Combs & Sarah Draper, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Michel & Margret Spenceer                    | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Summer & Martha Burren, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| William Blyth & Margret Clark                     | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Nicholas Jaekel & Elizabeth Nash, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Bryant Marfee & Betty Tasker                      | .. | 28 Feb. | "    |
| John Wayman & Elizabeth Wilchcomb, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| Charles Holeman & Jane Grove, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| David Holland & Anne Shelly, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Nicholas Meaton & Elizabeth Matthews, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 Mar. | "    |

|                                                    |    |         |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------|
| Robert Langley & Martha James, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Mar. | 170 <sup>4</sup> |
| William Gibbins & Elizabeth Sanders, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 13 Mar. | "                |
| John O'Bryan & Elizabeth Miller, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 15 Mar. | "                |
| William Reeves & Brigid Prescott, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 20 Mar. | "                |
| William Lybone & Anne Anchour, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 Mar. | 1705             |
| Daniel Dobson & Abigail Fathers, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 1 Apr.  | "                |
| Robert Rogerson & Anne Courts, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Apr.  | "                |
| William Collins & Mary Croucher, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 Apr.  | "                |
| Arthur Banbridge & Elizabeth Snowball, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 Apr.  | "                |
| Stephen Clungen & Elizabeth Deal, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 8 Apr.  | "                |
| Thomas Boyles & Sarah Roland                       | .. | 10 Apr. | "                |
| John Harris & Elizabeth Norris                     | .. | 13 Apr. | "                |
| James Harrington & Sarah French, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 15 Apr. | "                |
| William Holt & Hannah White                        | .. | 16 Apr. | "                |
| Joseph Hamond & Sarah Adwoods, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Apr. | "                |
| John Bennet & Mary Norman, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 May   | "                |
| John Newman & Mary Veal                            | .. | 6 May   | "                |
| Michael Bently & Elizabeth Pool, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 10 May  | "                |
| Samuel Brogden & Katherine Orchard, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 13 May  | "                |
| William Dance & Mary Blatchford, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 13 May  | "                |
| Thomas Jaxton & Sarah Batt, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 May  | "                |
| John Hills & Elizabeth Barnes, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 18 May  | "                |
| William Jacobs & Jane Rider, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 20 May  | "                |
| Samuel Seal & Kathrine Bugland, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 20 May  | "                |
| Thomas Gilman & Mary Holt, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 4 June  | "                |
| Nathaniel Orgood & Jane Gent, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 4 June  | "                |
| Robert Pairtree & Anne James, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 June  | "                |
| Thomas Allen & Anne Roy                            | .. | 17 June | "                |
| Walter Wilmonth & Elizabeth Borror, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 21 June | "                |
| Giles Harris & Rebeckah Dorrington, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 25 June | "                |
| James Rowlidge & Elizabeth Orchard, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 26 June | "                |
| Gervaise Guppy & Susannah Perkins                  | .. | 26 June | "                |
| William Coles & Elizabeth Leppard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 28 June | "                |
| John Speering & Ruth Reynolds                      | .. | 8 July  | "                |
| Thomas Burnett & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 14 July | "                |
| Thomas Wilson & Mary Harries, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 July | "                |
| James Woodgate & Anne Baker, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 15 July | "                |
| John Smyth & Margerett Vin, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 18 July | "                |
| Arthur Coplestone & Eliz. Miselbrook, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 19 July | "                |
| Matthew Camell & Alice Spragg, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 July | "                |

|                                                    |    |          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------------------|
| Francis Turnmige & Mary Cowper, of Portsea         | .. | 22 July  | 1705             |
| John Coleman & Catherine Messy ..                  | .. | 23 July  | "                |
| William Nevell & Mary Grover, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 July  | "                |
| George Winship & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 29 July  | "                |
| John Steele & Mary Vicars ..                       | .. | 29 July  | "                |
| Thomas Rynolds & Jane Skennington, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 7 Aug.   | "                |
| John Sly & Sarah Splayfoot ..                      | .. | 14 Aug.  | "                |
| Robert Bird & Sarah Stride, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 26 Aug.  | "                |
| John Rayner & Elizabeth Farrence, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 28 Aug.  | "                |
| Robert Cunningham & Rebeckah Bowen, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 2 Sept.  | "                |
| Richard Jennings & Mary Barton, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 Sept. | "                |
| John Raspigg & Anne Mounsher, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 Sept. | "                |
| Nicholas Griffin & Mary Tyler ..                   | .. | 16 Sept. | "                |
| William Yeamans & Susanna Gammon, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 17 Sept. | "                |
| Samuell Beaumont & Elizabeth Borrege, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 20 Sept. | "                |
| William Philps & Anne Tippitts, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 2 Oct.   | "                |
| William Burreth & Mary Newnham, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 4 Oct.   | "                |
| John Garrett & Elizabeth Withers, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 Oct.   | "                |
| Robert Spashoot & Sarah Pearson ..                 | .. | 9 Oct.   | "                |
| Robert Mary [sic] & Sarah Woods, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 16 Oct.  | "                |
| George Hoskins & Elizabeth Weeks ..                | .. | 23 Oct.  | "                |
| Samuel Bridges & Elizabeth Hutchinson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 17 Nov.  | "                |
| John Cockett & Mary Stringer ..                    | .. | 18 Nov.  | "                |
| Simon Shone & Jane Chaklefield ..                  | .. | 10 Dec.  | "                |
| Henrey Wood & Sarah Skinner, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 Dec   | "                |
| Robert Sturt & Jane Hurt, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 20 Dec.  | "                |
| Humphrey Wilson & Elizabeth Wilson, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 24 Dec.  | "                |
| Ralph Cartso & Mary Johnson, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                |
| John Smith & Martha Mayo, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                |
| William Standell & Mary Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                |
| Robert Kennion & Mary Levitt, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                |
| James White & Elizabeth Bussell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                |
| Thomas Warren & Mary Chamberlain, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                |
| Christopher Emmett & Elizabeth Swan, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                |
| John Pasko & Jane Morrell ..                       | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                |
| John Gayton & Elenor Clark, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 2 Jan.   | 170 <sup>6</sup> |
| John Almes & Mary Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 6 Jan.   | "                |
| James Prigin & Elizabeth Snook, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 13 Jan.  | "                |
| Richard Prichard & Elizabeth Clever, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 17 Jan.  | "                |
| Samuel Smith & Anne Low, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 17 Jan.  | "                |

|                                                    |    |         |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------|
| William Price & Annice De la Cord, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 18 Jan. | 170 <sup>5</sup> |
| Isaac Blackett & Sara Holmes, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 18 Jan. | "                |
| John Wall & Sybill King, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 20 Jan. | "                |
| Beaching Barns & Mary Edger, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 Jan. | "                |
| Rees Williams & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 27 Jan. | "                |
| Thomas Seaker & Bridgett Richardson                | .. | 28 Jan. | "                |
| John Bryan & Elizabeth Stanley, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Jan. | "                |
| Thomas Ringrose & Anne Saul, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 31 Jan. | "                |
| William Austin & Mary Maedman, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Feb.  | "                |
| Cornelius Nelson & Sarah Nelson, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 Feb.  | "                |
| James Hardin & Mary Gregory, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 3 Feb.  | "                |
| Lawrence Black & Frances White, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 5 Feb.  | "                |
| Thomas Yeats & Anne Veafield, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 Feb.  | "                |
| Richard Preston & Bridgett Spanley, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Feb. | "                |
| Samuel Martin & Anne Minors, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 12 Feb. | "                |
| Jeremiah Curtess & Margarett Sturtt, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 17 Feb. | "                |
| Thomas Ryebread & Elizabeth Powell, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 17 Feb. | "                |
| Benjamin Yardley & Elizabeth Parkes, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 20 Feb. | "                |
| Nathaniel Masmore & Mary Pearson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 21 Feb. | "                |
| Richard Spicer & Mary Bradford, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Feb. | "                |
| Abraham Harries & Mary Spring, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 1 Mar.  | "                |
| John Ferry & Elizabeth Fyfoot, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 2 Mar.  | "                |
| Henrey Edridge & Anne Williams                     | .. | 6 Mar.  | "                |
| John Lickins & Anne Winmott, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 Mar. | "                |
| Garrand Martin & Mildred Sparkes, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 14 Mar. | "                |
| Joseph Green & Sarah Scarvill, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Mar. | "                |
| James Osney & Anne Swallow, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 17 Mar. | "                |
| George Warrin & Sarah Street, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 21 Mar. | "                |
| Thomas Lebbard & Sarah Sanderson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 21 Mar. | "                |
| Isaac Singer & Hannah Wood, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 24 Mar. | "                |
| Andrew Priest & Margarett Hambilton, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 Mar. | "                |
| James Dodimeade & Anne Preasley, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 24 Mar. | "                |
| Solomon Sympson & Elizabeth Low, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 25 Mar. | 170 <sup>6</sup> |
| Nathaniel Brown & Elizabeth Feasy, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Mar. | "                |
| Arnold Spagett & Jane Blackgrove, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 Mar. | "                |
| Thomas Matthews & Mary Swindon, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 26 Mar. | "                |
| William Harfield & Elizabeth Walgrave, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 28 Mar. | "                |
| John Pronte & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Mar. | "                |
| John Record & Martha Oldman, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 1 Apr.  | "                |
| Daniel Griffith & Anne Nickols, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 3 Apr.  | "                |

|                                                   |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William How & Anne Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 3 Apr.  | 1706 |
| Thomas Ayers & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Noble & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| John Frost & Mary Glasspoule, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| John Vanhalter & Margarett Wilcoks, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| George Beverley & Elizabeth Hickman               | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| John Snook & Hannah Woodward, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| Peter Gregory & Mary Cornish, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Lemate & Sarah Summers, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| William Route & Sarah Briggs, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| John Young & Mary Pay, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Jeremiah Hicks & Mary Warren, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Barter & Mary Goudger                       | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Matthew Olive & Elizabeth Bode, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| John Gum & Elizabeth Sweetapple                   | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| John Bylling & Anne Collett, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| Charles Maycock & Elizabeth Shepherd, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| John Martin & Sarah Anadown, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| John Primmer & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| Richard Evans & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| Sampson Bishop & Dorothy Gardner, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| John Latimore & Anne Punch, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 26 May  | "    |
| Richard Brewer & Frances Curtis, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 May  | "    |
| William Smith & Jane Chick, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Thomas Spratt & Joan Hater, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 2 June  | "    |
| William Park & Margarett Thomas, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 June  | "    |
| Charles Roberts & Barbary Williams, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 11 June | "    |
| John Ingram & Anne Winter, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 12 June | "    |
| William Wardner & Anne Story, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 13 June | "    |
| John Rice & Anne Davies                           | .. | 13 June | "    |
| John Prowley & Elizabeth Fountain, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 17 June | "    |
| Robert Bilton & Jane Parrock, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 18 June | "    |
| Richard Twattle & Mary Pike, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 24 June | "    |
| John Carter & Mary Bugberry, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 June | "    |
| Joseph Williamson & Margarett Hailes, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 2 July  | "    |
| John Dudley & Mary Seisson, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 11 July | "    |
| John Dew & Elizabeth Orwin, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 July | "    |
| David Dollison & Margarett Vanhalter, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 17 July | "    |
| Charles Harrybelow & Mary Keeping, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 18 July | "    |
| John Foster & Mary Pashutt, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 28 July | "    |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Barber & Grace Haslelow, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 31 July  | 1706 |
| John Barnett & Mary Messam, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cobb & Anne Beal ..                          | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Caddow & Elizabeth Orwin, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry Traen & Elizabeth Newman                    | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Smith & Elizabeth Salt, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Ansell                | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Hails & Mary Russell, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| John Thomason & Frances Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Corps & Martha Rawlison, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Bolton & Margarett Beckett, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| Samuel Dollard & Charity Grey, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Tilly & Jane Butler ..                     | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| John Burnett & Elizabeth Chambers, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| John Riddell & Elizabeth Sparshutt, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Tripp & Anne Crocker ..                    | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Hart & Mary Gammon, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| John Williams & Anne Burges, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Westbury & Jane Bates ..                   | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Charles Scott & Rebekah Olding, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| John Neal & Anne Marsel, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| William Hern & Sarah Cozens ..                    | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| William Bomery & Anne Snoak, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| Andrew Gwier & Sarah Bone ..                      | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| George Frankson & Isabella Dorman, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Robert Perry & Sarah Fawster, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Whiteing & Sarah Symonds, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 7 Nov.   | "    |
| John Hawkins & Elizabeth Christopher, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Nov.  | "    |
| Abraham Monsieur & Rebekah Damarham, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Picknal & Anne Cambell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Tucker & Grace Burgam, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Hayden & Elizabeth True, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| John Stephenson & Anne Faulkner, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| John Petty & Mary Lyddell, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 25 Nov.  | "    |
| Richard Farthing & Frances Hammond                | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| William Scutt & Dorothy Pheben, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| Roger Dow & Catherine Gwyess ..                   | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| John Blacker & Margery Foyer ..                   | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| William Woods & Sarah Foster ..                   | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| John Kind & Mary Jolly ..                         | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |

|                                               |    |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Matthew Bester & Anne Clarke                  | .. | .. | 26 Dec. | 1706 |
| Robert Gare & Elizabeth Curry                 | .. | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1707 |
| John Hockley & Mary Beasant                   | .. | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Edmund Dicks & Elizabeth Bryer                | .. | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Collier & Sarah Shetler, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 13 Jan. | "    |
| James Whitehead & Katherine Burley            | .. | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Spashott & Elizabeth Every            | .. | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| William Bassel & Elizabeth Seat, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| James Russel & Sarah Price                    | .. | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Edmund Nogwell & Elizabeth Johnson            | .. | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Giles Noy & Elizabeth Holms                   | .. | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| James Lanning & Anne Clarke                   | .. | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Smith & Elizabeth Curtis              | .. | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| John Hewes & Margrett London, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 21 Feb. | "    |
| William Tod & Anne Boonson, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Benwell & Anne West                    | .. | .. | 25 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Goodwyns & Mary Hilliar, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| John Poor & Sarah Miller, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| John Norton & Mary Prowse, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| Robert Lucas & Mary Jerome, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| John Wedman & Anne Bristow, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 11 Mar. | "    |
| Warwick Hance & Mary Lillie, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| John Wheeler & Sarah Bromblecomb, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| James Gregory & Mary Peacock, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| John Hollis & Katherine Pain, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| John Acy [sic] & Mary Later, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| Richard Woodman & Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 21 Mar. | "    |
| John Wilkinson & Jane Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 22 Mar. | "    |
| Samuel Smith & Katherine Haswell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 27 Mar. | 1707 |
| Robert Etherinton & Mary Mends, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Harah & Anne Newman, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 29 Mar. | "    |
| Lewis Robins & Rachel Russel, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Watkins & Agneto Berster, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| John Newton & Elizabeth Armorer, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| George Curten & Lucy Hewett, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Harvey & Brigid Bedor, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| John Lee & Margrett Willis, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Ambrose Brown & Francis Jones, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Beardsworth & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Farara & Jane Walker, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |

|                                                      |    |    |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| John Perry & Mary Wassel, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | 1707 |
| William Streton & Elizabeth Hutchins, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| William Dubb & Mary Rew, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Nathaniel Hutchins & Anne Cully                      | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| John Portman & Jane Francis                          | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Cundett & Elizabeth Williams                  | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| John Laughlen & Mary Duking [Dickens], <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Jasbury & Elioner Hoar, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| John Squibb & Sarah Upsdale, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Pickerring & Sarah March, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| Paschoe Silk & Mary Gale                             | .. | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| John Cannady & Mary Moses, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| Philipp Peasy & Elizabeth Pigeon, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 14 May  | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Lowde, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| William Boone & Mary Bradford, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| John Wilson & Elizabeth Jebson, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| Rowland Webb & Elizabeth Dretton, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 24 May  | "    |
| John Castles & Anne Fauster, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 24 May  | "    |
| Edward Court & Jane Poole, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Richard Barker & Margaret Chattertongue, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Edward Paddle & Mary Chambers, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 27 May  | "    |
| Christopher Archbold & Elizabeth Stairs, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 7 June  | "    |
| John Wideup & Jane Cook, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| Robert Edmunds & Elizabeth Harford, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 10 June | "    |
| James Moile & Margaret Steuartt, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 15 June | "    |
| Thomas Tishup & Honor Harslett, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 17 June | "    |
| John Harvey & Elizabeth Willis                       | .. | .. | 19 June | "    |
| Thomas Blackellor & Eleanor Reynolds                 | .. | .. | 24 June | "    |
| Robert Burries & Rebekah Vouke                       | .. | .. | 25 June | "    |
| John Sneath & Anne Belshaw                           | .. | .. | 28 June | "    |
| John Walker & Hannah Scarvill                        | .. | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Daniel Pettifer & Anne Russel, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 8 July  | "    |
| William Kerby & Mary Greetham                        | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| John Mitchell & Elizabeth Heberly, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 20 July | "    |
| Ammiel Tibb & Isabella Sugden                        | .. | .. | 21 July | "    |
| John Clark & Charity Forder                          | .. | .. | 21 July | "    |
| Richard Woolgare & Mary Pagett [Cadgell]             | .. | .. | 27 July | "    |
| Henry Scott & Elizabeth Harley                       | .. | .. | 28 July | "    |
| Richard Farrington & Elizabeth Barton, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 31 July | "    |
| Thomas Mansfeild & Chatherine Messon                 | .. | .. | 3 Aug.  | "    |

|                                                  |    |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Joseph Weston & Joane Innis                      | .. | 10 Aug.  | 1707 |
| John Wadmore & Sarah Whitewood                   | .. | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| John Sennett & Joane Hughes, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 16 Aug.  | "    |
| John Payne & Anne Murrey                         | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Watkins & [blank], <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| Richard North & Elizabeth Pasker, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| William Purkins & Susannah Holding               | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| William Bigden & Catherine Mash [?], <i>lic.</i> | .. | 18 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Bowen & Rebekah Williams, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| John Moyall & Mary Wines, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Christopher Palmer & Mary Burnet                 | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| William Dally & Anne Wallis                      | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Pink & Elizabeth Courtner, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| John Long & Elizabeth Doleing, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Giles Lowder & Sarah Browne, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Oct.  | "    |
| Francis Dearsley & Dorothy Reed                  | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| William Evans & Martha Moase                     | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| David Murrey & Frances Sprigg, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Robert Dewer & Euphame Glass, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| Henry Forster & Margret Edmunds, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| George Busshel & Elizabeth Mead, s., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| John Boulton & Jane Poulton                      | .. | 21 Nov.  | "    |
| George Cucomb & Susanna Schollurd, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 25 Nov.  | "    |
| John Taylor & Katherine Gibbons, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Nov.  | "    |
| Richard Havior & Mary Upsdale                    | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| Joseph Whitesight & Dorothy Sculver, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 2 Dec.   | "    |
| Richard Lambeth & Mary Pink, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Dec.   | "    |
| Thomas Summers & Jane Dart                       | .. | 11 Dec.  | "    |
| John Henry & Mary Berry, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 21 Dec.  | "    |
| Seargent Lloyd & Elizabeth Moses, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| John Macklane & Sarah Court, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| William Turner & Mary Hodder, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 31 Dec.  | "    |
| Alexander Harris & Margrett Brigbey, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1707 |
| John Carter & Elizabeth Colnutt                  | .. | 1 Jan.   | "    |
| Stephen Henning & Mary Emberly, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 Jan.   | "    |
| John Darber & Susannah Greenwood, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Jan.  | "    |
| Henry Cook & Martha Feilder, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| Evan Williams & Anne Brown, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 Jan.  | "    |
| George Wyard & Anne Vandervine, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 13 Jan.  | "    |

|                                                   |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Howell & Susanna Brinn, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 Jan. | 1708 |
| Nicholas Fletcher & Mary Lucas, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Smith & Damram Williams, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| Henry Crocker & Anne Croucher, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| William Marcill & Elizabeth Blackburn             | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Arthur Allen & Fides Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Harebottle & Mary Meads, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| David Williams & Elizabeth Dagworthy, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Griffin & Amy Arthur, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Henry Moor & Joan Wilton, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Matthew Minchen & Sarah Carr, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Anthony Winn & Anne Etherington, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Buckler & Rose Goddard                     | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Andrew Symonds & Sarah Hill, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| John Allumdason [?] & Mary Craddock, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Maurice Canoner & Margret Roper, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| William Fox & Sarah Waterman, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Burkham & Elizabeth Light, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| John Boddicoat & Elizabeth Hargood, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| James Martin & Margaret Law, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 18 Mar. | "    |
| Samuel Ford & Mary Blake, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| John Tridaway & Anne Hancock, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Spanner & Brigid Smith, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 25 Mar. | 1708 |
| Stephen Job & Anne Cary, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| John Read & Elizabeth Burbridge, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Trod & Elizabeth Grigg, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Job Harper & Joan Hudson                          | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Newland & Mary Sharp                       | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Francis Redman & Jane Newby                       | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| John Friend & Anne Jaxon, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Baker & Martha Ansell                     | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| Roger Howel & Mary Card                           | .. | 11 Apr. | "    |
| George Low & Elizabeth Southerland, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| David Griffith & Frances Criswell                 | .. | 4 May   | "    |
| John Rutter & Elizabeth Hoggard, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| John Willey & Elizabeth Roy, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Richard Cates & Rebeka Langdon, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| Peter Fagg & Mary Price, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Henry Bun & Rebeka Musgrove                       | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| John Grace & Martha Parr, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 17 May  | "    |

|                                                |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Langston & Mary Corbet ..              | .. | 22 May   | 1708 |
| Thomas Hinks & Elizabeth Meads ..              | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| William Day & Elizabeth Panton, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 31 May   | "    |
| John Denmad & Arabella Clarkson                | .. | 8 June   | "    |
| Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Godin, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| George St. Bard & Sarah Turner, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 17 June  | "    |
| Richard Bolton & Jane Norris ..                | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Francis Marston & Mary Champion, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 4 July   | "    |
| John Quell & Katherine Young, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 4 July   | "    |
| Robert Eves & Johanna Hamond, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 12 July  | "    |
| Benjamin March & Anne Fastard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Robert Scarth & Susanna Walton, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Robert Lavender & Mary Allen, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| John Westfield & Trevanny Holmes, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| John Newman & Anne Thomas, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| Richard Carter & Elizabeth Taylor              | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| Thomas Poll & Elizabeth Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| Henry Poleglass & Anne Comden, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| James Yatman & Frances Martell, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 29 July  | "    |
| Thomas Genman & Mary King ...                  | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| William Clark & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Phillip Cook & Mary Millerd, <i>lic.</i> ...   | .. | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Joseph Dunford & Sarah Gatheridge, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Gardiner & Mary Gattrell               | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Sympson & Isabell Blake, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| John Brown & Jane Langridge, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| James Baker & Anne James, <i>lic.</i> ...      | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Nichola[s] Allen & Anne Dyer, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |
| William Morris & Mary Carman, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Scarvill & Mary Privett, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Sampson Street & Mary Hewes, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Call & Susanna Scott ..                 | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| James Smith & Elizabeth Matthews               | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| Stephen Dowse & Mary Collard, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Richard Freeman & Jane Dowse ..                | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| John Richards & Anne Gold, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Tyre & Mary Grabham, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| John Cook & Anne Messam, <i>lic.</i> ...       | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John Baresfoot & Annes Hewes, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Day & Mary Brownley, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                     |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Isaak Rivaland & Mary De la coak [?]                | .. | 24 Oct. | 1708 |
| Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Bird, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 Oct. | "    |
| William Cook & Catherine Brittan, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 31 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Gardiner & Elizabeth Edbury                  | .. | 4 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Cowell & Grace Pharr, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| Robert Hurst & Elizabeth Armsworth, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| Frances Hymyton[?] & Katherine Andrews, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| Jasper Skelton & Sarah Emery, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Mittings & Elizabeth Greensted, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 9 Nov.  | "    |
| William Singer & Elizabeth Hussey                   | .. | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Fitchet & Elizabeth Clark, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |
| [———] Fagg & Mary Burrey, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 25 Nov. | "    |
| Charles Crosswith & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Knott & Clements Ingram, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| *Andrew Cowhew & Elizabeth Thomas                   | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| *George Hamond & Mary Short ..                      | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Lorance Symonds & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| William Burtenshaw & Anne Coulson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| John Everist & Sarah Hart, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Josias Casford & Sarah Hall ..                      | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Pool & Rebeka Follett ..                     | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| James Burgess & Elizabeth Button ..                 | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| *Andrew Cowhew & Elizabeth Thomas ..                | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| *George Hammond & Mary Short ..                     | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Coward & Mary Lock ..                        | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| William Pope & Elizabeth Priggatt ..                | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| John Grist & Elizabeth Living ..                    | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| John Woods & Mary Appleford ..                      | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Edward Webb & Sarah Collins ..                      | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Woolgar & Elizabeth Baker ..                 | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| William Gibons & Mary Ricketts ..                   | .. | 2 Jan.  | 1708 |
| John Gilbert & Anne Whitheoll [?]                   | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| George Potter & Anne Plowman, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Henry Cooksen & Anne Bristow, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| John Gray & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Campall & Rebeka Weedler, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| John Wilkinson & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| John Davis & Elizabeth Swyer, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |

\* These entries occur twice, in separate months, in this manner.

|                                                 |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Hillier & Mary Knutborn ..              | .. | 30 Jan.  | 1709 |
| John Knight & Elizabeth Huntley ..              | .. | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| John Rowman & Margret Hall ..                   | .. | 16 Feb.  | "    |
| William Kent & Anne Grigg, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 19 Feb.  | "    |
| John Flacton & Susannah Norton, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| John Dagger & Anne Wise, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 24 Feb.  | "    |
| Daniel Sebary & Mary Palmer, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Feb.  | "    |
| John Bishop & Anne Gray, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 27 Feb.  | "    |
| Charles Binsted & Anne Kent, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 3 Mar.   | "    |
| Richard Eterington & Mary Faulkner, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 3 Mar.   | "    |
| Randall Brereton & Mary Ford, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6 Mar.   | "    |
| Evan Jones & Anne Bartlet, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 7 Mar.   | "    |
| John Leverton & Mary Chase, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 Mar.   | "    |
| Joseph Otbar & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 9 Mar.   | "    |
| William Battershall & Anne Waldis, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 17 Mar.  | "    |
| Silas Hansford & Alie Obinson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 8 Apr.   | 1709 |
| Thomas Hopton & Rachell Read, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 17 Apr.  | "    |
| William Forster & Anne Stansmore, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 Apr.  | "    |
| John Rice & Mary Johnson, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 7 May    | "    |
| John Prince & Mary Dathan ..                    | .. | 8 May    | "    |
| Richard Horwood & Mary Peirce ..                | .. | 12 May   | "    |
| John Loveless & Elizabeth Hoar, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 17 May   | "    |
| Jeremy Crouch & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| John Milton & Mabell Collins, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 22 May   | "    |
| Giles Hobbs & Edith Forrest, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| William Brazier & Martha Smith, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 31 May   | "    |
| Thomas Robinson & Martha Welles, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 5 June   | "    |
| Andrew Lee & Hesther Parker, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 June   | "    |
| Arthur Allen & Mary Cary, <i>hc.</i> ..         | .. | 19 June  | "    |
| David Shank & Elizabeth Fox, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| Thomas Dash & Elizabeth Hamelton, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| John Thatford & Elizabeth Dubber, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| John Howard & Jane Payn, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| John Cookwell & Parnell Mosett ..               | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Griggs & Elizabeth Gibson ..             | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Blaker & Mary Stibbens, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| James Clear & Dorothy Spiser, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| William Stratton & Judith Wood, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| John Morgan & Emy Stokes, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| John Gumm & Prudence Ruddle, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |

|                                                        |    |          |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------------------|
| Thomas Cullimore & Sarah Martyn, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 Sept. | 1709             |
| Richard Harding & Coly Denwoody, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 3 Oct.   | "                |
| Ralph Helms & Elizabeth Dibbery, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 5 Oct.   | "                |
| Joshua Whitehead & Rebeka Goodwyn, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 Oct.   | "                |
| Francis Morris & Frances Ward, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 12 Oct.  | "                |
| Joseph Gardiner & Sarah Clench, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 17 Oct.  | "                |
| George Goven & Mary Hogben, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 23 Oct.  | "                |
| Morris Gantlett & Susanna Hurdle, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 25 Oct.  | "                |
| Edward Cummis & Elizabeth Venn                         | .. | 26 Oct.  | "                |
| William Stannard & Jane Peirce, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 27 Oct.  | "                |
| James Pike & Agnes Wilson, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 28 Oct.  | "                |
| Robert Robenson & Barbara Mackenney                    | .. | 30 Oct.  | "                |
| William Barber & Elizabeth Watson                      | .. | 31 Oct.  | "                |
| Thomas Bradford & Susanna Russel                       | .. | 6 Nov.   | "                |
| George Harris & Ann Fayn, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 8 Nov.   | "                |
| John Joslyn & Mary Hubbard, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 11 Nov.  | "                |
| George Dixon & Elizabeth Withers, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 Nov.  | "                |
| Richard Sards & Elizabeth Hogben, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 16 Nov.  | "                |
| Edward Pugh & Damaris Smith, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 25 Nov.  | "                |
| John Greeay & Mary Linvill, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 29 Nov.  | "                |
| Edward Ransted & Jane Summers, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                |
| Evan Kenrick & Brigit Cooper, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                |
| James James & Mary Thorn ..                            | .. | 4 Dec.   | "                |
| William Jenkin & Christian Eyres, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 Dec.  | "                |
| George Holms & Susanna Bird, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 14 Dec.  | "                |
| Richard Dreycott & Elizabeth Hames, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 14 Dec.  | "                |
| John Cave & Anne Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 15 Dec.  | "                |
| Phillip Good & Elizabeth Love, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 18 Dec.  | "                |
| William Read & Joan Blake, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 20 Dec.  | "                |
| John Hayns & Elizabeth Warren ..                       | .. | 20 Dec.  | "                |
| John Vining & Jane Wood, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 22 Dec.  | "                |
| John Newnham & Elizabeth Condot, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                |
| Barbara [sic] Ridge & Margrett Brooker, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 28 Dec.  | "                |
| Nicholas Betsworth & Susanna Barber                    | .. | 1 Jan.   | 17 <sup>00</sup> |
| John Grover & Mary Edwards ..                          | .. | 1 Jan.   | "                |
| William Holden & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 1 Jan.   | "                |
| Peter Traver & Mary Martyn, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 6 Jan.   | "                |
| John Lyon & Mary Anne Glass, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 10 Jan.  | "                |
| Roger Tarrant & Sarah Clottworthy                      | .. | 10 Jan.  | "                |
| Richard Reeves & Mary Peirson, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 12 Jan.  | "                |

|                                                   |    |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------|
| John Sherer & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 14 Jan. | 17 <sup>10</sup> |
| Samuel Guy & Anne Hills, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 15 Jan. | "                |
| William Feilder & Elizabeth Kelley, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 26 Jan. | "                |
| William Strangeway & Francis Kemp, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 5 Feb.  | "                |
| John Bell & Margret Lane                          | .. | 12 Feb. | "                |
| Nicholas Horwood & Elizabeth Crocker, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 16 Feb. | "                |
| Robert Day & Sarah Michall, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 16 Feb. | "                |
| Samuel Hall & Sarah Kilham, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 18 Feb. | "                |
| James Symonds & Margret Townsend, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 19 Feb. | "                |
| Charles Awmonds & Mary Barrett, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 28 Mar. | "                |
| David Scater & Rebeka Dutott, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 9 Apr.  | 1710             |
| Henry Barber & Hesther Godman                     | .. | 11 Apr. | "                |
| William Bayley & Margeret Nicholas                | .. | 11 Apr. | "                |
| Richard Woolar & Anne Upfield, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 12 Apr. | "                |
| John Nicholls & Mary Pannell, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 13 Apr. | "                |
| Nicholas Hinkleer & Mary Powell, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 13 Apr. | "                |
| Henry Peirson & Elioner Spellor, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 17 Apr. | "                |
| James Bowen & Francis Matthews                    | .. | 22 Apr. | "                |
| John Garret & Anne Angell                         | .. | 30 Apr. | "                |
| William Anderson & Mary Moose, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 3 May   | "                |
| John Hampson & Mary Cocks, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 3 May   | "                |
| George Bartlet & Sarah Bryer                      | .. | 10 May  | "                |
| William Cooley & Sarah Whitehorn, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 14 May  | "                |
| Nathanael Satel & Sarah Hurthorn, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 May  | "                |
| Richard Harper & Joan Hewes, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 May  | "                |

## VOLUME IV.

|                                                           |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Stephen Metchen & Elizabeth Parker                        | .. | 1 June  | 1710 |
| Paul Banister & Susanna Sawyer, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 16 June | "    |
| Joseph Whitesford & Embran[ee ?] Saunders,<br><i>lic.</i> | .. | 3 July  | "    |
| Edmund Mayl & Anne Palmer, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Joseph Martyn & Urina Fortescue, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| William Oakley & Deborah Davis, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 11 July | "    |
| John Symonds & Anne Topp, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 11 July | "    |
| Francis Taylor & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 11 July | "    |
| Roger Richardson & Elizabeth Soaley                       | .. | 16 July | "    |
| Stephen Tooker & Rebeka Sweetland, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 16 July | "    |
| William Phillips & Margret Read                           | .. | 20 July | "    |
| John Nelson & Barbara Taylor, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 23 July | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Luke Smith & Susanna Guy, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 30 July  | 1710 |
| Thomas Woodmancy & Elizabeth Martyn, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Robert Warns & Patience Allome, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| William Bridger & Elizabeth Croucher, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| James Harris & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Samuel Upsdale & Elizabeth Gregory, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| John Clamp & Briget Morris, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Lejune & Elizabeth Bethel, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| John Whiggle & Mary Bridger ..                        | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Francis Keeping & Sarah Davis ..                      | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Benjamin Streater & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Drewry Blundell & Mary Lorance ..                     | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Hinksman & Judith Forster, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Gonton & Elizabeth Mannings, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| James New & Jane Stiler, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Trussel & Mary Searle ..                       | .. | 3 Dec.   | "    |
| James Hested & Sarah Forder, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 4 Dec.   | "    |
| William Coward & Catherine Best ..                    | .. | 7 Dec.   | "    |
| John Howard & Mary Maggott, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Martyn & Dinah Symonds ..                      | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Trodd & Margrett Mayder, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| John Pink & Sarah Cooper ..                           | .. | 2 Jan.   | 1710 |
| George Rosbee & Elizabeth Fulford, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 2 Jan.   | "    |
| William Tregear & Judith Trumbell, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 11 Jan.  | "    |
| James Stedley & Anne Dean, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| John Burgess & Dorothy Warner ..                      | .. | 25 Jan.  | "    |
| Alexander Campbell & Anne Resby, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 28 Jan.  | "    |
| John Pating & Mary Thorny ..                          | .. | 2 Feb.   | "    |
| John Morgan & Elizabeth Faithfull, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| Miles Swynny & Briget Barnes ..                       | .. | 12 Feb.  | "    |
| John Drinkwaterten [sic] & Elizabeth Coggan ..        | .. | 12 Feb.  | "    |
| John Eason & Mary Bothell, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 6 Mar.   | "    |
| James Tanner & Elionor Howell, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 8 Mar.   | "    |
| Phillip Garratt & Rebeka Bowen ..                     | .. | 9 Mar.   | "    |
| John Roberton & Hannah Walker, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 16 Mar.  | "    |
| Phillip Luggar & Elizabeth Drinkwater, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 22 Mar.  | "    |
| John Madine & Isabella Gill, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 25 Mar.  | 1711 |
| Collen Campbell & Margrett Mason, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 5 Apr.   | "    |
| John Earle & Mary Overton ..                          | .. | 7 Apr.   | "    |
| Charles Child & Mary Blackgrove ..                    | .. | 8 Apr.   | "    |

|                                                |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Hillier & Anne Hyde, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 12 Apr.  | 1711 |
| Richard Dyer & Susanna Hackett, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 12 Apr.  | "    |
| John Chrystie & Mary Budden, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 13 Apr.  | "    |
| William Jelly & Mary Garrett, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 21 Apr.  | "    |
| Edward Slaney & Dinah Glover, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 23 Apr.  | "    |
| Aaron Porter & Elionor Harris, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| John Brady & Amy Horwood ..                    | .. | 8 May    | "    |
| George Coles & Elizabeth Cozens ..             | .. | 8 May    | "    |
| William Long & Elizabeth Marshall              | .. | 20 May   | "    |
| William Walton & Mary Easton ..                | .. | 25 May   | "    |
| William Banton & Anne Sutton ..                | .. | 27 May   | "    |
| Joseph Silver & Johannah Antram, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| George Littenburgh & Mary Valentine            | .. | 29 June  | "    |
| John Thomas & Sarah Amy ..                     | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Henry Peters & Jane Lockett, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| John Farmer & Mary Jones ..                    | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Thomas Wilsted & Katherine Weston, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Robert Herring & Anne Edwards ..               | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Nathanael Warder & Elizabeth Mudford           | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Bussle & Elizabeth Mills, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| John Stockman & Jane Grimes, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Benjamin March & Hannah Player, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| John Clemence & Esther Garrett, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Willis, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| William Frampton & Sarah Morgan, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| Joshua Barkham & Elizabeth Snook               | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Sofly & Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| William Beau & Mary Doggins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Richard Woole & Patience Griffith              | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| Peter Rice & Mary Todman ..                    | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Applyn & Margret Cox, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Edward Jeffrys & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Sloan & Judith Truss, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Hugh Renfru & Susanna Goodfellow, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Saunders & Susanna Grimes, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 8 Nov.   | "    |
| William Good & Faith Wilton, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Holton & Elizabeth Grigg, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| George Stamper & Jane Helly, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 21 Nov.  | "    |
| Peter Crook & Elizabeth Martyn, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| John Mason & Elizabeth Banks, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Robert Atkinson & Francis Newberry, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 27 Nov. | 1711 |
| George Mellen & Anne Blake, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 Nov. | "    |
| James Elliott & Elionor Pattison, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| Peter Jeyes & Anne Lounder, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Bone & Elionor Evans, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| Edward Green & Susannah Mabb, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Williamson & Penelope Beckford            | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| John Arnold & Elizabeth Mittin, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| James Fryer & Martha Downor                      | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Samuell Randall & Mary Griffin                   | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| James Ellis & Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 4 Jan.  | 1712 |
| Matthew Reynolds & Elizabeth Buckle, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Jonathan Johnson & Mary Comb, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| John Peterson & Mary Scott, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Paul Cary & Mary Cornelius, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Rodes Dean & Katherine Long, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Giles Brown & Katherine Gerrard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| James Samuel & Dorothy Bailey, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Mountfield & Anne Ford                    | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Matthew Hewlet & Sarah Warden, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Curling & Margret Libbard, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| William Roberts & Anne Schoolmaster, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| Daniel Luff & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| William Witts & Elizabeth Lake, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Elson & Elizabeth Paddy, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Peter Blake & Mary Fussel, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Jacob Wise & Elizabeth Drake, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Peacock & Hannah Aldridge, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| John Grover & Mary Sturges, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Josias Dowell & Alice Crisp, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 Feb. | "    |
| Joseph Smith & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 28 Feb. | "    |
| John Hobbs & Barbara Bird, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Spink & Jane Reeves, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| Henry Grigg & Elizabeth Salendine, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Foak & Jane Marsh, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| William Young & Mary Middleton, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| William Sturt & Mary Rose                        | .. | 27 Mar. | 1712 |
| James Oldfield & Elionor Summers, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| John Baker & Elizabeth Fox, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| John Voakham & Esther Davis                      | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |

|                                                           |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Todd & Grace Minnit                                | .. | 22 Apr.  | 1712 |
| Robert Lloyd & Dorothy Cryppen                            | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Christopher Randall & Anne Austin                         | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| William Dennet & Mary Gravett, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 24 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Dauglass & Elizabeth Forster, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 24 Apr.  | "    |
| William Elionor & Martha Addington                        | .. | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Eams & Elizabeth Bridger, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 27 Apr.  | "    |
| Jeffry Knight & Thomasin Smith                            | .. | 1 May    | "    |
| Leonard Robinson & Margret Baker, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 3 May    | "    |
| Daniel Mackneir & Alice Dahorty                           | .. | 3 May    | "    |
| John Moddin & Margret Coster                              | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| Daniel Cuttiford [? Tuttiford] & Katherine Harris         | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| George Card & Sarah Jacobs                                | .. | 9 June   | "    |
| Charles Lang & Elizabeth Lagget, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Thomas Stiles & Anne Knight, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| William Comden & Sarah Carew, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| Robert Brocket & Anne Way, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| William Richardson & Anne Masters, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 July  | "    |
| Richard Beesley & Katherine Brogden, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Ralph Knight, sould[ier], & Elizabeth Perkins             |    | 16 July  | "    |
| Michael Eliot & Mary Porter, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| Richard Bristrawsa, sailor, & Marget Bagwith, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Jonathan Richards & Elizabeth Yaland[er], <i>lic.</i>     |    | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| John Heather & Elioner Carter, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Berkhill & Sarah Davis, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Michael Saunders & Mary Crocker, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| William Webb & Elizabeth Holloby, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Gray & Sarah Woden, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Foreslet, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| William Marsh & Elizabeth Ayling                          | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| James Bretton & Sarah Spenser, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| William Collins & Sarah Colebrand, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Amos Hatcher & Martha Hennis, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Soreven, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| John Kannen & Jane Hewet, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| John Bradfield & Anne New                                 | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| George Gissedge & Rose Fogden, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| John Spenser & Elizabeth Coles, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 8 Nov.   | "    |

|                                                   |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Edward Rawson & Elizabeth Axell, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 16 Nov. | 1712 |
| John Herring & Mary Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 21 Nov. | "    |
| Henry Lee & Alice Beads, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Johnson & Mary Wheate, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Forster & Jane Weston, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Banks & Katherine Barber, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Smith & Sarah Millward, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| William Howard & Anne Cook, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 14 Dec. | "    |
| Martin Wheeler & Rebeka Michener, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| William Nokes & Mary Smythurst, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| Evander Machyver & Elizabeth Gregson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Philip Pewsey & Jane Wolgar                       | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Potter & Rebeka Sheppard, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| William Harris & Anne Watson, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| John Churcher & Elizabeth Magick, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Langley Manfield & Anne Dibden, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| William Dunckan & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Tuck & Ruth Spearing                       | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| William Starkey & Elizabeth Johnson               | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Winter & Mary Hewet, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1713 |
| John Townsend & Elizabeth Jaxon, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| John Jaxon & Rebeka Reyner, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| William Chappel & Mary Lucas, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| Robert Brown & Rebeka Maule                       | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| John Lodge & Lidia Martyn, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| John Sauter & Juliana Aylmer, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| John Castell & Mary Atkins, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| John Brimson & Mary Salter, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Hampton & Jannyfair Dunckan, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Callaway & Elionor Tasker, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| William Sexton & Avis Spencer, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| George Bayley & Frances Fuzz, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Francis Whitehead & Dorcas Michell, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| John Burnham & Anne Randale, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| Hugh Watson & Elizabeth Barter, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| John Lean & Martha Goodwyn, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| John Dunady & Elizabeth Pool                      | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Alexander Canady & Jane Ladd, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| William Midwinter & Elizabeth Shareman            | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| John Jordan & Joan Friend, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Soan & Elionor Cole, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 17 Feb.  | 1713 |
| Thomas Weeks & Mary Piniger, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 19 Feb.  | "    |
| William Lovering & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 22 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Innes & Elizabeth Watts, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 26 Feb.  | "    |
| Ezekiell Martin & Elizabeth Reeves, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 10 Mar.  | "    |
| George Green & Ann Price, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 10 Mar.  | "    |
| Jeffery Man & Ann Thought, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 12 Mar.  | "    |
| Nicholas Willmot & Hannah Hunter, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 12 Mar.  | "    |
| David Windram & Elizabeth Bates, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 25 Mar.  | 1713 |
| William Akers & Martha Norman, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 6 Apr.   | "    |
| John Reed & Mary Glaspole, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 Apr.   | "    |
| William Downer & Mary Pledger                       | .. | 9 Apr.   | "    |
| Philip Brooker & Ann White, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| James Bull & Mary Wooldridg, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 21 Apr.  | "    |
| John Trevillian & Joan Harding, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 26 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Longcroft & Mary Vining, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 May    | "    |
| John Mitchell & Anne Bunn, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 22 May   | "    |
| George Richards & Mary Holmes, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| James Moore & Jane Best, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| James Frankis & Mary Dollman, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| John Hawks & Elizabeth Dixon, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 1 July   | "    |
| Joseph Bayley & Mary Andrews, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| Nicholas Pearson & Mary Grey, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Sarah Hosskins, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 July  | "    |
| Charles Ormrode & Elizabeth Beveystock, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 19 July  | "    |
| Henry Arundell & Anne Curry, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| George Brown & Elizabeth Bull, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| Benjamin Pidgeon & Elizabeth Fry, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| John Vaughan & Elizabeth Trippitt                   | .. | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry Damerin & Sarah Davison, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Parkinson & Sarah Scragleford              | .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Luke Smith & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| George Linsey & Mary Freeborn, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Jonathan Conaby & Anne Chapman, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Harvey & Mary Earle, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Archebald Maxwell & Anne Bundy, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| William Alchorn & Margaret Goodwin, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Hollis & Jane Pell                             | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Crockett, soldier, & Mary Oliver               | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| George Summers & Sarah Newman, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Strickland Biddle & Rachell Tobias, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 28 Sept. | 1713 |
| George Bassett & Susannah Hornaman, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Evans, soldier, & Anne Foster               | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Parker & Martha Parsons, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| John Gifford & Susannah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| William Perryman & Bridgett Butcher                 | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Harris & Jane Phages, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| James Linsey & Catherine Arnold, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| William Owin & Mary Evans                           | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| John Lackey & Jane Collins, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| Henry Lesser & Isabella Pledge, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Archebald Sincleear & Elizabeth Benson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Simon Smith & Sarah Gray, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Gorge Man & Susannah Doeble, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 25 Nov.  | "    |
| Andrew Howell & Elizabeth Townsin                   | .. | 7 Dec.   | "    |
| James Bond & Elizabeth Mellersh                     | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| Nicholas Pearson & Mary Love, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 22 Dec.  | "    |
| George Adney & Joan 'a Perkins, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| William Roman & Rebecca Rolfe, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| George Bartlett & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| John Windwright & Dorothy Randall                   | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Ballard & Mary Marshman                      | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| James Smallman & Mary Beuman                        | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| William Piccard & Ruth King, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| Samuell Stephenson & Margarett Dart, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1714 |
| Henry Duncan & Ruth Robinson                        | .. | 5 Jan.   | "    |
| Thomas Chaney & Frances Yard, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| William Dore & Mary Salman, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| John Bargus & Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Chusell                    | .. | 17 Jan.  | "    |
| Charles Williams & Elizabeth Hearkness              | .. | 19 Jan.  | "    |
| John Austin & Elizabeth Sheath, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 29 Jan.  | "    |
| John Durham & Rebecca Eastman, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 4 Feb.   | "    |
| William Sueet & Mary Carver                         | .. | 5 Feb.   | "    |
| John Maggott & Priscilla Hurdle, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 7 Feb.   | "    |
| David Thomas & Mary Mathews                         | .. | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| William Pinke & Jane North, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Kelly & Esther Brown, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 Mar.   | "    |
| George Mathewson & Catherine Robinson, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 15 Mar.  | "    |
| Edward Ridsdale & Mary Bromley, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 18 Mar.  | "    |

|                                                      |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| James Cuttler & Mary Deacon, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 26 Mar.  | 1714 |
| Solomon Walter & Elizabeth Wrightford ..             | .. | 1 Apr.   | "    |
| Thomas Foster & Mary Bradfield ..                    | .. | 1 Apr.   | "    |
| Simon Cully & Anne Smith ..                          | .. | 14 Apr.  | "    |
| Peter Pearson & Anne Buckley, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 15 Apr.  | "    |
| John Seller & Mary Burgess, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| John Bussell & Jane Lowe, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Henry Deale & Elizabeth Bernard, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 28 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Scott & Catherine Wallen ..                   | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Jeremiah Finch & Rebecca Bradbury, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 10 June  | "    |
| Nicholas Howerd & Amey Trikett ..                    | .. | 1 July   | "    |
| William Thornton & Elizabeth Goff, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| Thomas Yates & Amey Easton ..                        | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| Stephen Kneller & Mary Betts, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| John Upjohn & Mary Reed ..                           | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| John Lake & Elizabeth Crooke, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Charles Scott & Anne Gates ..                        | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| George Carpenter & Mary Murrant, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Mary Portsmouth ..                    | .. | 19 July  | "    |
| Anthony Clements & Mary Henslow, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| Edward Sharpe & Abigal Dobson ..                     | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Moses Hawker & Mary Gum, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| Nicholas Revell & Elizabeth Dewran ..                | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| George Moth & Mary Garrett, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Sandwell & Martha Hills, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| John Mudd & Joane Rutter, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Sturt & Anne How, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| George Griffis & Anne Lunn, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| George Carter & Anne Seymore ..                      | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| William Lawrence & Joane Cooke, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 13 Nov.  | "    |
| Stephen Fitchett & Margaret Tolefree, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| Mathew Bell & Anne Hill, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| Samuell Bennett & Margarett Hammond, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| Mathew Winter & Martha Hurlock, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| Leonard Hodgkins & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| James Orre & Margarett Russell ..                    | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| Edward Cooper & Anne Chalkrett ..                    | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| John Baker & Mary Wheeler ..                         | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| John Burgess & Sarah Gareman ..                      | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Cale & Anne Best, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                      |    |          |                               |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Simpson                     | .. | 6 Jan.   | 171 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub> |
| Duke James & Rachel Booker, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 13 Jan.  | "                             |
| George Mackaskey & Elizabeth Colebrook, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 16 Jan.  | "                             |
| Robert Graves & Mary Orwin                           | .. | 1 Feb.   | "                             |
| John Budd & Elizabeth Light, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 Feb.   | "                             |
| John Morriss & Hannah Castle                         | .. | 12 Feb.  | "                             |
| Marmaduke Jenkins & Theophila Pritchett, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 13 Feb.  | "                             |
| Joseph Gilbert & Jane Cracey, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 26 Feb.  | "                             |
| William Pike & Anne Bird, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 27 Feb.  | "                             |
| David Lucas & Rebecca Chandler, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 Feb.  | "                             |
| John Gesser & Allice Mudd, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 6 Mar.   | "                             |
| Edmund Walls & Nan Hargood, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 14 Mar.  | "                             |
| Sampson Morrice & Eleanor Mearsh, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 18 Mar.  | "                             |
| Richard Osurent & Frances Cleverley, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 24 Mar.  | "                             |
| Peter Parrick & Elizabeth Paine, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 15 Apr.  | 1715                          |
| Robert Adams & Mary Stares, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 16 Apr.  | "                             |
| John Jeffs & Mary Howard, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 10 May   | "                             |
| Robert Young & Elizabeth Froman, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 26 May   | "                             |
| Martin Goddard & Mary Fuller, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 6 June   | "                             |
| John Beasley & Jane Collins                          | .. | 9 June   | "                             |
| Edward Emmett & Mary Scardefield, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 18 June  | "                             |
| Henry Rice & Sarah Hollis, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 29 June  | "                             |
| Thomas Minzies & Elizabeth Knight, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 29 June  | "                             |
| William Softly & Sarah Elliott, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 10 July  | "                             |
| William Elliott & Anne Farmer                        | .. | 10 July  | "                             |
| John Tremaine & Elizabeth Hubbert, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 28 Aug.  | "                             |
| Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 30 Aug.  | "                             |
| Edward Moody & Sarah Edwards, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 31 Aug.  | "                             |
| Robert Hasswell & Mary Venable, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 3 Sept.  | "                             |
| Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth Woodland                  | .. | 8 Sept.  | "                             |
| Thomas Hurlock & Elizabeth Bowles, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 10 Sept. | "                             |
| Joseph Beddin & Mercy Hopkins, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 11 Sept. | "                             |
| John Gill & Frances Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 22 Sept. | "                             |
| John Richardson & Sarah Strowd                       | .. | 16 Oct.  | "                             |
| John Road & Jane Pensford, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 21 Oct.  | "                             |
| Richard Keys & Hannah Cook                           | .. | 30 Oct.  | "                             |
| John Johnson & Elizabeth Besant                      | .. | 5 Nov.   | "                             |
| John Fivefoot & Catherine Pillberry                  | .. | 5 Nov.   | "                             |
| Robert Coxhill & Sarah Farlow                        | .. | 27 Nov.  | "                             |
| Richard Newman & Amey Outen                          | .. | 7 Dec.   | "                             |

|                                                     |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| William Fulljames & Elizabeth Newland, <i>lic.</i>  | 19 Dec.  | 1715 |
| Robert Hawkins & Prudence Long, <i>lic.</i>         | 20 Dec.  | "    |
| George Paddison & Margrett Reeves                   | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| Peter Chamberlaine & Mary Woodward, <i>lic.</i>     | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| James Brooks & Margrett Horner, <i>lic.</i>         | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| John Kenton & Jane Moore                            | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| Mr. Samuel Roberts & Mrs. Eliz. Bayley, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Rooke & Anne Bird, <i>lic.</i>               | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| Jacob Hort & Elizabeth Williams                     | 1 Jan.   | 1716 |
| Joseph West & Mary Dear                             | 3 Jan.   | "    |
| John Conduitt & Anne Frankline, <i>lic.</i>         | 27 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Parkinson & Sarah Lowe, <i>lic.</i>          | 29 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Burrell & Mary Hooker, <i>lic.</i>           | 10 Feb.  | "    |
| John Broxholme & Rebecca Tisdale, <i>lic.</i>       | 13 Feb.  | "    |
| William Stewart & Elizabeth Watts, <i>lic.</i>      | 28 Mar.  | 1716 |
| William Duncanson & Rachel Ferguson, <i>lic.</i>    | 31 Mar.  | "    |
| William Smith & Mary Russell, <i>lic.</i>           | 2 Apr.   | "    |
| Richard Gills & Mary Lewis, <i>lic.</i>             | 7 May    | "    |
| William Bampton & Margrett Ballard                  | 27 May   | "    |
| Ely Ridings & Mary Baker                            | 28 May   | "    |
| John Earle & Lydia Thamage                          | 17 June  | "    |
| William Stockman & Sarah Widdell, <i>lic.</i>       | 17 June  | "    |
| David Marshall & Elizabeth Hasskell, <i>lic.</i>    | 5 July   | "    |
| John Dicker & Elizabeth Tupper, <i>lic.</i>         | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| William Andrews & Elizabeth Carter                  | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| Owen Swing & Mary Cockwell                          | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| John Wills & Mary Willsby, <i>lic.</i>              | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| James Latimer & Jane Warner                         | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| William Robbos & Elizabeth Hewlett, <i>lic.</i>     | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Pearson & Anne Knight                       | 23 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Beverley & Elizabeth Jolliffe               | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Pyne & Mary Snow                            | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| William Curtice & Mary Hurst                        | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Bellamy & Joan Chant                         | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| John Leddell & Anne Houndsome, <i>lic.</i>          | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Isaac Hancock & Elizabeth Weeks, <i>lic.</i>        | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Walker & Martha Noice                       | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| John Hale & Mary Crocker, <i>lic.</i>               | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| John Bignell & Mary Barns                           | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Thomas Holt & Mary Moody, <i>lic.</i>               | 11 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                    |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Josiah Collins & Elizabeth Harfill, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 22 Nov. | 1716 |
| John Palmer & Mary Summerton ..                    | .. | 30 Nov. | "    |
| John Chambers & Anne Price ..                      | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| William Read & Elizabeth Sewett ..                 | .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Danzey & Mary Williams ..                  | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Mead & Sarah Burgess ..                     | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Nicholas Burrows & Anne Taylor, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| John Buttler & Anne Uphman ..                      | .. | 13 Jan. | 1717 |
| John Upsdale & Anne Wyat, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Francis White & Sarah Martin, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Childes & Dorothy Wearing ..                | .. | 25 Jan. | "    |
| John Twisden & Mary Turner ..                      | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Burford & Sarah Watson, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Poole & Mary Warrell ..                     | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Joseph How & Sarah Gray, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Michael Bayley & Martha Kipps, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 20 Feb. | "    |
| John Mackonnill & Hannah Symms ..                  | .. | 20 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Back & Elizabeth Saunders ..                | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Christopher Norton & Catherine Allnut, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Mapp & Elizabeth Burne, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 11 Mar. | "    |
| Peter Gammon & Jane Weatherwood ..                 | .. | 12 Mar. | "    |
| John Russell & Frances James, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| William Hooker & Mary Skeates, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 23 Apr. | 1717 |
| Richard Littlefield & Jane Moore ..                | .. | 23 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Brown & Anne Huggins ..                    | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| Benjamin Hadly & Patience Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| Francis Deadman & Mary Essex ..                    | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| Jesse Green & Joyce Soane, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 17 June | "    |
| Richard King & Elizabeth Arminer, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| John Pinke & Sarah Chalkwright, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| Abraham Perrum & Elizabeth Chambers ..             | .. | 14 July | "    |
| Timothy Godden & Frances Royle, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 16 July | "    |
| James Jeffereys & Anne Wyat, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 July | "    |
| Edward Binsted & Anne Sherley ..                   | .. | 29 July | "    |
| Michaell Atkins & Jane Bromley, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Aug.  | "    |
| John Welcome & Johanna Bullen, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 11 Aug. | "    |
| William Huson & Susannah Kemp, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 16 Aug. | "    |
| John Nutt & Anne Paine ..                          | .. | 25 Aug. | "    |
| John Bleake & Anne Byles, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 31 Aug. | "    |
| Robert Reins & Sarah Wood ..                       | .. | 1 Sept. | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Moores & Hannah Ganny, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 24 Sept. | 1717 |
| William Bowler & Mary Williams ..                     | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| William Jacob & Mary Guppy ..                         | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Peter Thayer & Mary Reading ..                        | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| John Hoskins & Patienc Frith ..                       | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Andrew Downer & Ann Dunford ..                        | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| John Bowden & Mary Williams ..                        | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Steers & Mary Palmer ..                        | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Grover & Mary Heart ..                         | .. | 13 Nov.  | "    |
| John Morss & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| Anthony Farthing & Joyce Jowning, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Cook & Mary Stripe, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 11 Dec.  | "    |
| John Foster & Charity Clarke, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 17 Dec.  | "    |
| Edward Castelow & Rebecca Gaines, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Dec.  | "    |
| George Kefer & Jane Wayman ..                         | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| John Jerrett & Mary Hardick ..                        | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| John Foster & Mary Corderoy ..                        | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Samuel Nobbs & Mary Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 31 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Crucey & Elizabeth Gamlin ..                   | .. | 12 Jan.  | 1718 |
| William Faulkner & Elizabeth Hudson ..                | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| William Baskerville & Elizabeth Hasswell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 18 Jan.  | "    |
| William Golson & Sarah Baker ..                       | .. | 23 Jan.  | "    |
| John Foster & Elizabeth Lambden, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 Jan.  | "    |
| Bartholomew Bedford & Sarah Edmonds ..                | .. | 2 Feb.   | "    |
| John Squire & Mary Barns, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 13 Feb.  | "    |
| John Faulkner & Anne Wareham ..                       | .. | 24 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Currell & Mary Jones ..                        | .. | 25 Feb.  | "    |

[March, none.]

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William Corderoy & Mary Pewzey ..                | .. | 15 Apr. | 1718 |
| Richard Corker & Mary Downer ..                  | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Young & Elizabeth Dear ..                 | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Bushell Manders & Elizabeth Feben, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| William Harden & Susannah Downer ..              | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Sherin & Mary Holloway ..                  | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| John Coombs & Elizabeth Pittman, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| Daniel Byerlee & Sarah Young ..                  | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| Stephen Davis & Elizabeth Dale, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 May  | "    |
| John Voake & Elizabeth Channell, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 May  | "    |
| Edward Moorey & Mary Bound ..                    | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| Thomas Burnett & Margarett Chambers, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 2 June  | "    |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Samuell Mitten & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 8 June   | 1718 |
| Robert Macartney & Anne Butt, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 26 June  | "    |
| Edward Bromley & Mary Carter                      | .. | 29 June  | "    |
| George Paine & Elizabeth Greest, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| James Hornsby & Mary Sutton                       | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Henry Barkshire & Martha Langrish, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| John Willmot & Susanna Saraden, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| William Raggett & Elizabeth Wise, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| Andrew Viner & Elizabeth Canning, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| Nicholas Elkins & Elizabeth Burgess, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Collier & Mary Carter                      | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| George Biggs & Grace How, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 18 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Borum & Elizabeth Worrell                   | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| John Edwards & Alice Serjant, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Phillips & Martha Sexteen                  | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| George Westcome & Margarett Carter                | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Oliver Turpin & Anne Bennett                      | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Richards & Elizabeth Hewett, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| David Drayton & Elizabeth Painter                 | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Stephen Haynes & Margarett Chitney                | .. | 18 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Kelsy & Hannah Dovey                       | .. | 21 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Grant & Anne Benfill                       | .. | 28 Dec.  | "    |
| Gabriel Monday & Dinah Holt, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 29 Dec.  | "    |
| Peregrine Stokes & Frances Slowे, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 29 Dee.  | "    |
| John Swan & Elizabeth Palmer                      | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1719 |
| Robert Bullman & Eleanor Budd                     | .. | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| Richard Knight & Deborah Parker                   | .. | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| Peter Suett & Elizabeth Banks, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| William White & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 10 Jan.  | "    |
| David Sherley & Elizabeth Casferd, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 19 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Farden & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 Jan.  | "    |
| William Duke & Elizabeth Cuterice                 | .. | 9 Feb.   | "    |
| Mathias Barton & Elizabeth Spraggs                | .. | 10 Feb.  | "    |
| George Moses & Dorothy Spicer, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 11 Feb.  | "    |
| William Hillyer & Mary Smith                      | .. | 31 Mar.  | 1719 |
| Benjamin Snooke & Martha Bayley, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 1 Apr.   | "    |
| James Porter & Ellizabeth Stares, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 4 Apr.   | "    |
| John Chalkwright & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 Apr.   | "    |
| George Eyers & Elizabeth Carter                   | .. | 5 Apr.   | "    |
| Henry Newman & Elizabeth Littlefield, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Apr.  | "    |

|                                                 |    |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| David Hyat & Sarah Read                         | .. | .. | 28 Apr.  | 1719 |
| John Lowe & Mary Young, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 13 May   | "    |
| George Snooke & Anne Whetstone, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Richard Lockier & Anne Bone                     | .. | .. | 11 June  | "    |
| Timothy Swaine & Sarah Carver, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| John Shepherd & Elizabeth Coles, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| William Gibbs & Margaret Kempley, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 20 July  | "    |
| William Hinch & Lucy Westmore, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| John Gill & Jane Jacks, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pierson & Amy Thomas, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| William Drew & Anne Easton                      | .. | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Hurst & Sarah Novell                    | .. | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Page & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Bickles [Buckles] & Jane Cozens          | .. | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| William Briggs & Anne Wotton, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| James Jenkins & Anne Maslin, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| William Wetherid & Anne Callaway                | .. | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| William Shepherd & Elizabeth Ayles              | .. | .. | 10 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Carter & Grace Rawlins                   | .. | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| Richard Page & Hannah Dash                      | .. | .. | 6 Dec.   | "    |
| Napper Heaves & Edith Garrett, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 8 Dec.   | "    |
| Patrick Smith & Anne Godman, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 8 Dec.   | "    |
| John Barefoot & Elizabeth Drummond, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Richards & Mary Bleake, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Lacey, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 31 Dec.  | "    |
| John Voakham & Sarah Bonnor                     | .. | .. | 7 Jan.   | 1720 |
| George Wade & Elizabeth Hayes, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 25 Jan.  | "    |
| John Castle & Elizabeth Sixty                   | .. | .. | 2 Jan.   | "    |
| John Bartlett & Mary Andrewson                  | .. | .. | 2 Feb.   | "    |
| John Reed & Elizabeth Owen, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 16 Feb.  | "    |
| John Nicholson & Martha Derrick, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 17 Feb.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Wilton & Eleanor Frances, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 19 Feb.  | "    |
| William Treadwell & Anne Martin                 | .. | .. | 25 Feb.  | "    |
| John Warne & Martha Whittley, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 25 Feb.  | "    |
| John Anderson & Eleanor Hancock                 | .. | .. | 25 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Morris & Mary Carter                    | .. | .. | 27 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Cambie & Eleanor Gray, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 2 Mar.   | "    |
| Thomas Wragge & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 15 Mar.  | "    |
| James Woodger & Mary Marnell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 22 Mar.  | "    |
| Daniel Dear & Mary Wallis, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 19 Apr.  | 1720 |

|                                                        |    |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Harris & Anne Widdell ..                        | .. | 19 Apr.  | 1720 |
| William Whitaker & Susannah Coxall ..                  | .. | 23 Apr.  | "    |
| John Heneker & Penelope Grossmith, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| John Gold & Margarett Carrott, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| Lawrencee Hoare & Mary Padwick, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 2 May    | "    |
| Thomas Gaterall & Mary Gates, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 15 May   | "    |
| John Vine & Anne Davy, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Edward Peacock & Jane Snooke ..                        | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| James Lock & Anne Ham, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| Joseph Weston & Elizabeth Jenkins ..                   | .. | 11 June  | "    |
| John Brinson & Anne Wallis, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| Nathan Morgan & Anne Owen, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 21 June  | "    |
| John Howard & Sarah Reed, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 22 June  | "    |
| William Williams & Elizabeth Spencer, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 26 June  | "    |
| William Taylor & Elizabeth Smithen, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 30 June  | "    |
| Stephen Miller & Elizabeth Trim ..                     | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| William Cleverly & Elizabeth Olden, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| Daniel Stowe & Susannah Glasspool, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Richard White & Elizabeth Stares, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| Joseph Harris & Anne Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| John Little & Mary Burbridge, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 3 Aug.   | "    |
| Francis Ridley & Frances Weston, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| William Stigand & Sarah Bound, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Samuel Wallsell & Martha Gorden, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Webb & Sarah Johnson, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| John Silk & Anne Smith ..                              | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pirke & Sarah Callaway, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| Immanuel Ruddy & Rebecca Rain, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| George Spencer & Anne Barnes, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Woodman & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| William Scott & Helena Newman, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| John Plator & Elizabeth Dewer ..                       | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| James Bettie & Mary Hewett, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| John Blades & Anne Bodily, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| William Gallpen & Honour Ramsey, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| John Harris & Isabella Hanniford, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Trimmin & Margarett Hudson, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| Richard Moore & Anne Head, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| Caventage Burnham & Elizabeth Faulkner, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Dickinson & Mary Frett, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |

|                                                    |    |          |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|----------|------|
| James Bucknall & Jane Podd                         | .. | ..       | 19 Sept. | 1720 |
| Newland Reynolds & Martha Redman, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 21 Sept. | "        |      |
| John Coombs & Margarett Johnson, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 24 Sept. | "        |      |
| Ringin Anderson & Jane Russell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 25 Sept. | "        |      |
| William Shearman & Esther Scarvell, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 1 Oct.   | "        |      |
| John Turner & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 4 Oct.   | "        |      |
| Thomas Hewett & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 16 Oct.  | "        |      |
| William Griffin & Mary Fox, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 23 Oct.  | "        |      |
| William Shillingsford & Sarah Money, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 Nov.   | "        |      |
| Thomas Hobbs & Mary Ham, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 6 Nov.   | "        |      |
| John Kenton & Sarah Wright                         | .. | ..       | 27 Nov.  | "    |
| John Spencer & Jane Burnett                        | .. | ..       | 6 Dec.   | "    |
| Cornelius Johnson & Margarett Haggett, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 13 Dec.  | "        |      |
| James Fiffe & Mary Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 13 Dec.  | "        |      |
| Isaac Legg & Mary Hooker, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 18 Dec.  | "        |      |
| James Money & Anne Davy                            | .. | ..       | 19 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Garbett & Anne Dibbens                     | .. | 24 Dec.  | "        |      |
| Richard Freemantle & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 25 Dec.  | "        |      |
| John Wareham & Magdalen Mode, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 Dec.  | "        |      |
| John Dearing & Elizabeth Marshall, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 26 Dec.  | "        |      |
| Edward Holt & Elizabeth Hollis, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Dec.  | "        |      |
| William Jones & Bridgett Paine                     | .. | ..       | 29 Dec.  | "    |
| John Man & Jane Tarleton, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | ..       | 29 Dec.  | "    |
| John Powell & Elizabeth Bath                       | .. | ..       | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Strugnall & Mary Tyler                     | .. | ..       | 1 Jan.   | 1721 |
| Thomas Staples & Martha Mooreing, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 3 Jan.   | "        |      |
| William Light & Jane Binks, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | ..       | 15 Jan.  | "    |
| William Swinner & Elizabeth Heart, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | ..       | 15 Jan.  | "    |
| Peter White & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | ..       | 19 Jan.  | "    |
| Robert Brown & Anne Saunders, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | ..       | 29 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Meacham & Jane Clarke, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | ..       | 31 Jan.  | "    |
| Peter Reynolds & Anne Garbutt, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | ..       | 4 Feb.   | "    |
| William Cozens & Amy Le Vou, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | ..       | 4 Feb.   | "    |
| Robert Holliday & Anne Ford                        | .. | ..       | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| James Rency & Catherine Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | ..       | 21 Feb.  | "    |
| James Coward & Elizabeth Whiteing, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | ..       | 23 Feb.  | "    |
| John Freeborne & Elizabeth Palmer, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | ..       | 12 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Riddle & Anne Castles, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | ..       | 20 Mar.  | "    |
| John Oades & Elizabeth Hackett, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | ..       | 28 Mar.  | 1721 |
| William Palmer & Mary Pye, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | ..       | 3 Apr.   | "    |

|                                                       |    |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| Richard Turner & Mary Forth                           | .. | .. | 11 Apr.  | 1721 |
| George Osbourne & Anne Turner, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 13 Apr.  | "    |
| John Nevill & Margarett Harford                       | .. | .. | 4 May    | "    |
| Edward Cleverly & Elizabeth Allen, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 8 May    | "    |
| Richard Valler & Elizabeth Arter, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 10 May   | "    |
| John Hill & Elizabeth Stone                           | .. | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| Stephen Stansmore & Martha Howchin, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Edward Annidown & Elizabeth Fitchett, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 21 May   | "    |
| William Smith & Mary Elmes, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| Nicholas May & Elizabeth Palmer                       | .. | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| Henry Smith & Elizabeth Linford, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 16 June  | "    |
| Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Oxford                      | .. | .. | 18 June  | "    |
| Stephen Libbard & Mirriam Tucker, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| James Turner & Mary Spencer, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Richard Halsey & Anne Sturt, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Nicholas Mould & Elizabeth Tuck                       | .. | .. | 31 July  | "    |
| Joseph Green & Jane Miller, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Baskam Pearcy-Welsted & Martha Dormer,<br><i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| William Mitchell & Rachel Duncombe, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Smith & Eleanor Coward                        | .. | .. | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cottman & Theophila Jenkins                      | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| Jew Baly & Elizabeth Bird, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| William Berryman & Martha Bussell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Heath & Mary Sandover                           | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Nicholas Pittman & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Isaiah Forrest & Anne Hopkins, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| John Simon & Jane Limeburner, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Michael Woodward & Mary Sheperd, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Bell & Mary Quash, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| Alexander Pearcee & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| William Corkhill & Mary Meade, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 12 Nov.  | "    |
| James Isaac & Elizabeth Price, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| John Wishart & Deborah Price, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| John Webb & Elizabeth Stewart, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| John Beale & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| Robert Couch & Mary Smith                             | .. | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| William Pearcee & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 5 Dec.   | "    |
| Charles Heyman & Grace Polton, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| Edward Mitchell & Mary Brown                          | .. | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                     |    |         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| William Lane & Jane Lacey, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 26 Dec. | 1721              |
| Edward Murphy & Eleanor Miles ..                    | .. | 28 Dec. | "                 |
| James Garrett & Mary Poulden, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 30 Dec. | "                 |
| Roger Humphreys & Elizabeth Newman ..               | .. | 2 Jan.  | 1721 <sup>1</sup> |
| Anthony Ayles & Mary Bound ..                       | .. | 3 Jan.  | "                 |
| John Sadler & Anne Sturgis ..                       | .. | 8 Jan.  | "                 |
| Joseph Freeland & Mary Chandler, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 14 Jan. | "                 |
| Thomas Wivell & Eleanor Bagg, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 16 Jan. | "                 |
| William Woods & Judith Lemon, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 18 Jan. | "                 |
| John Bignell & Anne Cully, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 20 Jan. | "                 |
| Nicholas Plimson & Mary Story, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 22 Jan. | "                 |
| Henry Fisher & Mary Coward, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 23 Jan. | "                 |
| James Austin & Anne O'Neale, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 26 Jan. | "                 |
| John Turner & Mary Pinke, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 27 Jan. | "                 |
| Nicholas Mould & Sarah Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 30 Jan. | "                 |
| Thomas Inward & Elizabeth Lawrence ..               | .. | 6 Feb.  | "                 |
| John How & Mary Howard, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 6 Feb.  | "                 |
| Francis Reddall & Frances Gardner, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 6 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Miller & Susannah Hughes, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 12 Feb. | "                 |
| Charles Humphreys & Anne Jenkinson, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 14 Feb. | "                 |
| James Gracey & Mary Seaborn ..                      | .. | 15 Feb. | "                 |
| John Dodd & Elizabeth Hurst, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 17 Feb. | "                 |
| John Cousins & Margarett Buttlin, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 20 Feb. | "                 |
| John Downer & Anne Derrick, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 25 Feb. | "                 |
| Henry Wade & Rose Trodd, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 10 Mar. | "                 |
| Roger Spott & Hannah Dyer, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 19 Mar. | "                 |
| Simon Champ & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 25 Mar. | 1722              |
| Nicholas Tombs & Sarah Lewis, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 26 Mar. | "                 |
| William Duckett & Margarett Sparrow, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 27 Mar. | "                 |
| Phillip Howard & Johanna Presley, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 27 Mar. | "                 |
| James Lock & Anne Brown, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 1 Apr.  | "                 |
| Robert Brown & Elizabeth Weeks, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 15 Apr. | "                 |
| William Gregory & Joan Fitchet, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 23 Apr. | "                 |
| John North & Mary Stent, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 27 Apr. | "                 |
| John Martell & Mary Pyle, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 2 May   | "                 |
| Robert Payne & Sarah Dawes, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 22 June | "                 |
| John Boxall & Anne Cox, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 23 June | "                 |
| Thomas Knight & Martha Moody, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 3 July  | "                 |
| William Henty & Mary Ballard, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 5 July  | "                 |
| Sparkes Hewett & Elizabeth Cousins, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 10 July | "                 |

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Charles Collins & Jane Crocker, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 14 July  | 1722 |
| Daniel Savage & Bridgett Clamp, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| William Bargery & Elizabeth Prestly                 | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| John Baker & Elizabeth Wise, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 3 Aug.   | "    |
| Heyman Waldgrave & Deborah Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Gilbert & Sarah Lives, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| James Garrett & Mary Paskins, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| William Humphreys & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| William Brewer & Mary Grainger, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| John Denmed & Elizabeth Whiting,                    | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Wheatland & Elizabeth Trimming, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Newman & Rebecca Gaine, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Francis Taylor & Mary Maysey ..                     | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Clatworthy Thackston & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| William Kemp & Mary Turner, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Sutton & Martha Reed ..                      | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| John Gully & Elizabeth Champ, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| Jonathan Goldsmith & Anne Parker, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 8 Dec.   | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Smith ..                          | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| William Brown & Sarah Heart ..                      | .. | 31 Dec.  | "    |
| John Gateral & Elizabeth Card, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 8 Jan.   | 1723 |
| William Heart & Anne Wickham ..                     | .. | 15 Jan.  | "    |
| John Osland & Catherine Snooke, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 7 Feb.   | "    |
| Seргent Reeves & Elizabeth Warr, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| John Hunt & Mary Plowman, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 16 Feb.  | "    |
| William Hinde & Anne Marlow, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| William Burnett & Elizabeth Bull ..                 | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| Henry Snaden & Priscilla Martin ..                  | .. | 21 Feb.  | "    |
| Bartholomew Hopkins & Elizabeth Stares, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Feb.  | "    |
| James Blake & Mary Biggs ..                         | .. | 28 Feb.  | "    |

[March—"None at all."]

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Joseph Wheeler & Judith Squibb ..                | .. | 15 Apr. | 1723 |
| Thomas William Penford & Mary Hurst, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Samuell Abbott & Sarah Merchant, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| John Mudd & Margarett Upsdale, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Buckett & Mary Attrill ..                 | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Andrew Dove & Elizabeth Whittley, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| Joseph Staine & Charity Phillips, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Henry Burnett & Jane Hammon ..                   | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Thomas Tarlton & Elizabeth Page, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 31 May  | "    |

|                                                 |    |    |          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|-------------------|
| John Light & Mary Logan                         | .. | .. | 2 June   | 1723              |
| Jeremiah Boyne & Rose Windover, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 11 June  | "                 |
| John Cranley & Anne Rhodes, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 12 June  | "                 |
| John Turner & Mary Turner                       | .. | .. | 18 June  | "                 |
| Robert Cook & Jane Lee                          | .. | .. | 24 June  | "                 |
| John Long & Mary Bedford, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 26 June  | "                 |
| Benjamin Bartlett & Elizabeth Marsh             | .. | .. | 27 June  | "                 |
| [July—None.]                                    |    |    |          |                   |
| William Marvell & Rebecca Gould, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 27 Aug.  | "                 |
| Lewis Bowen & Elizabeth Allicock                | .. | .. | 29 Aug.  | "                 |
| Henry Hart & Mary Jennings, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 2 Sept.  | "                 |
| Theodorus Alcroft & Diana Sharpess, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 16 Sept. | "                 |
| Thomas Christopher & Katherine Beverstock       |    |    | 22 Sept. | "                 |
| Aaron Prillon & Jane Robbus                     | .. | .. | 24 Sept. | "                 |
| Nicholas Luff & Sarah Miller                    | .. | .. | 3 Oct.   | "                 |
| Charles Morgan & Sarah Tiggall, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "                 |
| George Cockerall & Martha Harmwood, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 26 Oct.  | "                 |
| Joseph Winter & Susannah Cale                   | .. | .. | 2 Nov.   | "                 |
| Robert Barnet & Mary Simms, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 4 Nov.   | "                 |
| Joseph Eastwood & Mary Merret, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 7 Nov.   | "                 |
| Samuel Gass & Anne Sharpe, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 13 Nov.  | "                 |
| John Waldren & Rebecca Nobbs                    | .. | .. | 22 Nov.  | "                 |
| John Reed & Elizabeth Walter, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 5 Dec.   | "                 |
| Veni Plowman & Elizabeth Harper, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 7 Dec.   | "                 |
| John Cleverly & Mary Booker, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 12 Dec.  | "                 |
| William Bartlet & Anne Antrim, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 19 Dec.  | "                 |
| Michaell Wise & Ann Atkins, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 21 Dec.  | "                 |
| Daniel Low & Sarah Hooker                       | .. | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                 |
| William Marshall & Hannah Holt                  | .. | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Holtam & Mary Smith                        | .. | .. | 4 Jan.   | 1724 <sup>3</sup> |
| Samuel Stormon & Mary Isaac, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 14 Jan.  | "                 |
| Samuel Nobbs & Mary Whitehall, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 19 Jan.  | "                 |
| Thomas Budd & Joan Sherwin, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 23 Jan.  | "                 |
| James Edwards & Sarah Turner                    | .. | .. | 3 Feb.   | "                 |
| Henry Colewell & Martha Ruddell, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 7 Feb.   | "                 |
| Mr. Jno. White & Mrs. Anne Hammond, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Forster & Anne Leary, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 25 Feb.  | "                 |
| Edmund Low & Mary Bates, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 1 Mar.   | "                 |
| John Woolley & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 22 Mar.  | "                 |
| James Clungeon & Grace Shephard                 | .. | .. | 8 Apr.   | 1724              |

|                                                |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Painter & Mary Gold ..                  | .. | 9 Apr.   | 1724 |
| Charles Jones & Bridgett Gibson ..             | .. | 26 Apr.  | "    |
| James Crawley & Mary Moreshead ..              | .. | 27 Apr.  | "    |
| John Rogers & Mary Tippetts ..                 | .. | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| William Bushell & Hellena Heart, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| John Shales & Isabell Orre, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| Barnaby Beckett & Hannah Nicholls ..           | .. | 11 May   | "    |
| John Murray & Joanna Heart ..                  | .. | 11 May   | "    |
| Phillip Williams & Elizabeth Gibbins ..        | .. | 23 May   | "    |
| Henery Harland & Mary Shephard ..              | .. | 25 May   | "    |
| Ely Holtham & Margaret Stevens ..              | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| Thomas Quick & Mary Mudd ..                    | .. | 26 June  | "    |
| Timothy Bayley & Mary Goffe ..                 | .. | 19 July  | "    |
| John Reeves & Susannah Pipson, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Jervis Williams & Sarah Smithin, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Bartholomew Colvin & Sarah Shores, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| John Little & Elizabeth Spenton ..             | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Michael Marsh & Elizabeth Stryde, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Wm. Franklin & Mary Codd, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| William Lawrance & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| William Henery & Anne Hall ..                  | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Phillip Vandome & Sarah Howgate, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Clungen & Mary King, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| James White & Allce [sic] Grove, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| John Fiveash & Rebeeca Gardner ..              | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| George Newton & Mary Terry ..                  | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| Andrew Dixon & Christian Guppy ..              | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Rawlings & Ann Charker, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| William Pearcey & Elizabeth West ..            | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| John Carpel & Elizabeth West, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Peter King & Elizabeth Middleton, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| John Webb & Ann Bythesea, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Clench & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Lawrance Symon's & Joanna Draper, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Oads & Charity Foster, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| William Dawes & Mary Platt ..                  | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Thomas Mandrey & Ann Hampton, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Joseph Silver & Mary Arnold ..                 | .. | 27 Nov.  | "    |
| John Etherington & Mary Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| Edward Derver & Mary Poor ..                   | .. | 22 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                                                                                        |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Faulkner & Hannah Collison, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 24 Dec.  | 1724 |
| George Gill & Bridget Jones                                                                                            | .. | 7 Jan.   | 1725 |
| George Redford & Elizabeth Oads, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 16 Jan.  | "    |
| Peter Pillsan & Sarah Carter                                                                                           | .. | 30 Jan.  | "    |
| John Waggett & Elizabeth Forder, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 3 Feb.   | "    |
| James Downs & Mary Lillyett, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| Thomas Cave & Ann Griffin, <i>lic.</i>                                                                                 | .. | 18 Feb.  | "    |
| William Stallard & Mary Sympson                                                                                        | .. | 28 Mar.  | 1725 |
| Edmund Cluer & Mary Padwick, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 29 Mar.  | "    |
| Arthur Collis & Anne Stacey                                                                                            | .. | 1 Apr.   | "    |
| Isaac Merac & Allice Campbell, <i>lic.</i>                                                                             | .. | 14 May   | "    |
| Thomas Abbott & Frances Flooke, <i>lic.</i>                                                                            | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| Robert Head & Ann Waller                                                                                               | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| Isaac Balch & Mary Paine                                                                                               | .. | 1 July   | "    |
| John Boulton & Sybill Mansbridge                                                                                       | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| Christopher Russell & Mary Maidley, <i>lic.</i>                                                                        | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| John Varenden & Elizabeth Hayterell, <i>lic.</i>                                                                       | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| Nicholas French & Ann Thompson                                                                                         | .. | 27 July  | "    |
| John Patillo & Sarah Wright, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| The Reverend Mr. Anthony Bliss, vicar of<br>this parish, & Mrs. Susanna Hamond,<br>marry'd by the Rt. Revd. Dr. Richd. |    |          |      |
| Willis, Ld. Bp. of this Diocese                                                                                        | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| William Overton & Jane Privett                                                                                         | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Sendey & Elizabeth Taylor                                                                                       | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| William Shepherd & Martha Wakeford, <i>lic.</i>                                                                        | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Sone & Ann Barlow, <i>lic.</i>                                                                                  | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Fish & Mary Guyer, <i>lic.</i>                                                                                  | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| John Bridger & Elizabeth Stokes, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Andrew Grossmith & Mary Male, <i>lic.</i>                                                                              | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Phillip Sugar & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Edwards & Mary Farrington, <i>lic.</i>                                                                         | .. | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| Gilbert Stokes & Sarah Lane, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| William Lock & Rebecca Fiveash, <i>lic.</i>                                                                            | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| William Gravatt & Martha Olden, <i>lic.</i>                                                                            | .. | 28 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Tito & Mary Curtis, <i>lic.</i>                                                                                 | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1726 |
| William Collins & Ann Pinhorne                                                                                         | .. | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| Nicholas Mould & Mary Bowler                                                                                           | .. | 9 Jan.   | "    |
| James White & Mary Holloway, <i>lic.</i>                                                                               | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| Edward Tucker & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 14 Jan.  | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|--------------------|
| William King & Betty Bound, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 20 Jan.  | 172 <sup>5</sup> 6 |
| Moses Mullins & Mary Gilbert ..                       | .. | 23 Jan.  | "                  |
| Thomas Scarvell & Mary Goldsmith ..                   | .. | 10 Feb.  | "                  |
| John Wharham & Margarett Baldrey, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 15 Feb.  | "                  |
| John Harris & Jane Russell, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 20 Feb.  | "                  |
| William Kirbe & Mary Noss ..                          | .. | 21 Feb.  | "                  |
| Phillip Haberdine & Jane Seaborn, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 23 Feb.  | "                  |
| George Roach & Betty Paffard, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 24 Mar.  | "                  |
| Thomas Baylie & Sarah Dennis, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 12 Apr.  | 1726               |
| John Holtham & Ann Hogsflesh ..                       | .. | 17 Apr.  | "                  |
| Moses Grant & Elizabeth Drudge ..                     | .. | 21 Apr.  | "                  |
| Joseph Westbrook & Elizabeth Smith ..                 | .. | 23 Apr.  | "                  |
| John Good & Susannah Yorke, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 2 May    | "                  |
| Michael Dorsch & Mary Peters, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 12 May   | "                  |
| Abraham Parker & Sarah Reed ..                        | .. | 26 May   | "                  |
| John Carlos & Sarah Antram, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 9 June   | "                  |
| John Churchill & Elizabeth Mansbridge, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 17 June  | "                  |
| Sackville Fox & Mary Gayton, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 20 June  | "                  |
| William Smith & Alce Carter ..                        | .. | 3 July   | "                  |
| Richard Stretchley & Mary Robinson, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 4 July   | "                  |
| William Faulkner & Catherine Dawes, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 5 July   | "                  |
| George Scott & Sarah Hutchins, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 6 July   | "                  |
| John Price & Frances Stokes, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 14 July  | "                  |
| Edward Amore & Margaret Applen, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 7 Aug.   | "                  |
| John Munday & Mary Hammond, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 18 Aug.  | "                  |
| John Price & Elizabeth Bradley, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 13 Sept. | "                  |
| Robert Bennet & Catherine Whislad, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 24 Sept. | "                  |
| George Taylor & Rachel Norman, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 3 Oct.   | "                  |
| Samuel Upsdale & Mary Hunt ..                         | .. | 7 Oct.   | "                  |
| Gosper-Powell Ferry & Jane Gardner, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 16 Oct.  | "                  |
| Thomas Gilbert & Alce Wharfe, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 20 Oct.  | "                  |
| William May & Ann Crocker, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 22 Oct.  | "                  |
| Thomas Undrell & Margaret Bell, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 23 Oct.  | "                  |
| William Taylor & Elizabeth Stevens ..                 | .. | 27 Oct.  | "                  |
| Henry Webb & Ursilla Baxter ..                        | .. | 8 Nov.   | "                  |
| Cornelius Freeland & Ann Silver, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 28 Nov.  | "                  |
| Thomas Rogers & Mary Soane ..                         | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                  |
| Henry Cropp & Elizabeth Bower, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                  |
| Richard Holmes & Sarah Winter, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 2 Dec.   | "                  |
| John Steel & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 3 Dec.   | "                  |

|                                             |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| George Gardner & Mary Clarke, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 5 Dec.  | 1726 |
| William Henslow & Frances Reed              | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| William Parker & Sarah Loney, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Ashley & Mary Ceaser                 | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Hutchinson & Mary Davison              | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Turner & Olive Knight                  | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1727 |
| Robert Bussell & Elizabeth Reynolds         | .. | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| John Brown & Frances Chaney, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Moore & Hannah Page, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Dowden & Elizabeth Bird, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| John Rolls & Mary Lives, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| James Street & Jane Isemonger, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Charles Bowler & Ann Palmer, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| James McKay & Ann Attweek, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 10 Mar. | "    |
| John Hooker & Susannah Palmer, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |

## VOLUME V.

[A parchment book of similar size to Vol. IV.]

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Bailey & Isabel Midford                      | .. | 2 Apr.   | 1727 |
| Mr. John Vining Read & Mrs. Jane Heron, <i>hc.</i>  | .. | 4 Apr.   | "    |
| George Barkham & Amy Marriage, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 4 Apr.   | "    |
| John Martin & Elizabeth Newbury                     | .. | 6 Apr.   | "    |
| John Slatter & Florana Pinn, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| Edward Bottom & Elizabeth Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| John-Geuter Hertman & Catherine Padwick, <i>hc.</i> | .. | 23 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Pocock & Hannah Spenten                     | .. | 26 Apr.  | "    |
| Daniel Todd & Ann Sait, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| John Bailey & Mary Higgins, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 24 May   | "    |
| Thomas Parker & Ann Basterd, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 28 May   | "    |
| Thomas Gittens & Mary Drayton, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| Robert Earle & Hannah Bacon                         | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| Thomas Porter & Ann Townsend, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Richard Biden & Mary Armstrong, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| Thomas Littlefield & Susannah Wood                  | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| John Eglon & Charity Brindell                       | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Rimes & Joanna Dorrell, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| James Harris & Sarah Privett, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Hoar & Ann Haterll, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| John Chalkwright & Martha Cooper                    | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| George Mellin & Mary Dabb                           | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                       |    |         |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| Nicholas Woolf & Ann Compton ..                       | .. | 29 Oct. | 1727              |
| William Arthur Horwood & Joan Stokes ..               | .. | 8 Nov.  | "                 |
| Richard Bezant & Elizabeth Upfield, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 19 Nov. | "                 |
| John Southeran & Esther Perrum, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 30 Nov. | "                 |
| John Poynter & Sarah Page, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 15 Dec. | "                 |
| Robert Walker & Mary Palmer ..                        | .. | 24 Dec. | "                 |
| William Pink & Mary Slade, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 27 Dec. | "                 |
| Peter Edmunds & Eleanor Whitingstall ..               | .. | 28 Dec. | "                 |
| Francis Swan & Mary Gover ..                          | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1728 <sup>7</sup> |
| John Snellgrove & Mary Oades, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 9 Jan.  | "                 |
| Henry Bridle & Sarah Smith ..                         | .. | 14 Jan. | "                 |
| Henry Heath & Margarett Buggest, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 2 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Bussell & Mary Chambers, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 14 Feb. | "                 |
| James Money & Mary Littlefield ..                     | .. | 15 Feb. | "                 |
| Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Scullerd, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 21 Feb. | "                 |
| Francis Howard & Elizabeth Mathews, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 23 Feb. | "                 |
| John Webb & Mary Slade, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 24 Feb. | "                 |
| William Harfield & Elizabeth Boulton ..               | .. | 27 Feb. | "                 |
| Edward Smith & Ann Garraway, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 2 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Collis & Mary Goodger ..                         | .. | 3 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Taylor & Anne Thorne ..                          | .. | 4 Mar.  | "                 |
| Amos Barber & Elizabeth Barber ..                     | .. | 5 Mar.  | "                 |
| Cornelius Reyen & Dianah Hoare, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 5 Mar.  | "                 |
| Andrew Jacob & Elizabeth Lewis, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 5 Mar.  | "                 |
| William Whittell & Elizabeth Binsteed, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 5 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Gover & Ann Croudson, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 6 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Stringer & Elizabeth Beal, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 14 Mar. | "                 |
| James Duggan & Martha Wells, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 15 Mar. | "                 |
| Joseph Cook & Rebecca Freeman, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 20 Mar. | "                 |
| Edward Copeland & Mary Churcher, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 23 Mar. | "                 |
| Peter Harroll & Sarah Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 29 Mar. | 1728              |
| Richard Cornelius & Mary Deadman, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 30 Mar. | "                 |
| Thomas Tucker & Mary Salter ..                        | .. | 23 Apr. | "                 |
| Andrews Frazier & Eleanor Barnes ..                   | .. | 30 Apr. | "                 |
| John Thomas & Ann Eleanor, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 2 May   | "                 |
| Joseph Beyes & Ann Cammell, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 6 May   | "                 |
| Stillings Lamb & Elizabeth Muspratt, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 7 May   | "                 |
| Thomas Wood & Sarah Seager ..                         | .. | 12 May  | "                 |
| John Johns & Susannah Rawlinson ..                    | .. | 13 May  | "                 |
| Thomas Seager & Mary Chamberlaine, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 31 May  | "                 |

|                                                    |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| John Spenton & Elizabeth Perrum                    | .. | 3 June   | 1728 |
| John Pearse & Joanna Chandler, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 June   | "    |
| Francis Baley & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| Edward Davis & Elizabeth Gumm                      | .. | 12 June  | "    |
| Henry Hodgson & Sarah Russell, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 19 June  | "    |
| John Priddam & Catherine Lishon, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Robert Chase & Ann Prangnel                        | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| John Burges & Ann Beal, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| Phillip Shapley & Martha Brown, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Samuel Rawlinson & Sarah Card, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Andrew Peterson & Mary Barns, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pounceby & Elizabeth Orders, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| John Roach & Jane Hewett, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| David White & Elizabeth Harding                    | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| Peter Cragg & Elizabeth Marlow, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| John Heneker & Elizabeth Waldran, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| John Ford & Ann Jones                              | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| John Barrett & Isabell Knowles                     | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Rowland Owen & Grace Taylor, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| James Cockran & Sarah Glide, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Baker & Jane Sutton, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| James Mendham & Elizabeth Ford                     | .. | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| Christopher Walker & Mary Tuck                     | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Smith & Sarah Gosling, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 6 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Long & Ann Drew, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| George Lashley & Esther Haswell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 13 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Attwick & Mary Kennett                      | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| Jephtha Francis & Margaret Lipscom                 | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| Leonard Barnfather & Elizabeth Clarke, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 25 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Redman & Anna Trobridge, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Lucas & Ann Redman, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 28 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Marriage & Sarah Reed                       | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| Jacob Jacobson & Mary Fry                          | .. | 9 Dec.   | "    |
| John Golding & Lucy Eve, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas George & Eleanor Beale, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 21 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Cumberford & Rebecca McCane                 | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| William Ireland & Sarah Chambers                   | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| Abraham Stallard & Margaret Griffin                | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| Alexander Watts & Elizabeth Paine                  | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Grant & Elizabeth Midwinter                 | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                    |    |         |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| John Spurrel & Hannah Vine ..                      | .. | 28 Dec. | 1728              |
| William Philps & Mary Hicks ..                     | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1729 <sup>b</sup> |
| Stephen Humphreys & Elizabeth Burnett ..           | .. | 12 Jan. | "                 |
| Nathaniel Clement & Edith Latimer ..               | .. | 27 Jan. | "                 |
| Joseph Jones & Mary Buttler ..                     | .. | 31 Jan. | "                 |
| John Tuttent & Mary Husfield, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 2 Feb.  | "                 |
| Robert Newman & Mary White ..                      | .. | 13 Feb. | "                 |
| Thomas Wallis & Jane North ..                      | .. | 17 Feb. | "                 |
| William Harfill & Ann Allen, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 18 Feb. | "                 |
| Edward Roberts & Mary Hewett, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 20 Feb. | "                 |
| Robert Hawkins & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 26 Feb. | "                 |
| Robert Cox & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 26 Feb. | "                 |
| Joseph Smith & Eleanor Burges, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 9 Mar.  | "                 |
| Samuel Upsdale & Ann Furmidge, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 14 Mar. | "                 |
| William Cleaver & Mary White, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 20 Mar. | "                 |
| John Sayer & Elizabeth Wells, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 6 Apr.  | 1729              |
| John Beal & Mary Whitebread, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 6 Apr.  | "                 |
| Charles Horn & Mary Stuckey, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 7 Apr.  | "                 |
| Thomas Baker & Susanna Lester ..                   | .. | 8 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Matthews & Martha Ventam ..                | .. | 18 May  | "                 |
| William Jones & Mary Snooke ..                     | .. | 28 May  | "                 |
| George Ford & Mary Deacon ..                       | .. | 8 June  | "                 |
| George Morgan & Elizabeth Price ..                 | .. | 12 June | "                 |
| William Glover & Mary Wade, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 12 June | "                 |
| John Steel & Mary Dove, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 12 June | "                 |
| George Pearson & Frances Emmens, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 17 June | "                 |
| Thomas Gore & Elizabeth Bennett ..                 | .. | 23 June | "                 |
| John Thomas & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 24 June | "                 |
| William Davison & Elizabeth Weeks, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 24 June | "                 |
| John Iles & Sarah Humphreys, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 29 June | "                 |
| Roger Poynter & Elizabeth Bond, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 1 July  | "                 |
| John Brown & Ann Johnson, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 10 July | "                 |
| William Carder & Jane Hawford, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 17 July | "                 |
| Benjamin Tomlin & Elizabeth Oliver, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 27 July | "                 |
| Charles Barber & Elizabeth Benson, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 29 July | "                 |
| Henry Hewett & Ann Melish ..                       | .. | 30 July | "                 |
| Jonathan Treadwell & Susanna Porter ..             | .. | 12 Aug. | "                 |
| Thady Obrien & Moborella Louder, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 20 Aug. | "                 |
| William Bayley & Dianah Alcraft ..                 | .. | 31 Aug. | "                 |
| Thomas Collins & Susanna Ventam, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 6 Sept. | "                 |

|                                                          |    |    |          |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------------------------|
| John Sharpe & Sarah Stent                                | .. | .. | 7 Sept.  | 1729                   |
| Robert Richardson & Anne Watkinson, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 10 Sept. | "                      |
| Joseph Peachey & Elizabeth Peachey, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "                      |
| William Lawson & Ann Robinson, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 18 Sept. | "                      |
| John Duffell & Magaret [sic] Howard, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 23 Sept. | "                      |
| George Gay & Rebecca Mears, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 24 Sept. | "                      |
| Curtis King & Mary Colebrooke, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 25 Sept. | "                      |
| John Bew & Mary Gardner                                  | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "                      |
| Thomas Oliver & Margaret Parker, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 3 Oct.   | "                      |
| Thomas Day & Ann Gover, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "                      |
| Isaac Bassett & Jane Webb, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 5 Oct.   | "                      |
| William Chipp & Margarret Bird, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 14 Oct.  | "                      |
| Humphrey Nendick Abraham & Eleanor Dennis, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 16 Oct.  | "                      |
| William Huson & Mary Soper                               | .. | .. | 19 Oct.  | "                      |
| David Davis & Elizabeth Horwood                          | .. | .. | 20 Oct.  | "                      |
| John Gilbert & Jane Overton                              | .. | .. | 22 Oct.  | "                      |
| George Herbert & Mary Golson                             | .. | .. | 28 Oct.  | "                      |
| William Hallsted & Ann Cummins                           | .. | .. | 1 Nov.   | "                      |
| Thomas Wheatley & Sabina Jarvis                          | .. | .. | 3 Nov.   | "                      |
| Thomas Tomlinson & Ann Newton                            | .. | .. | 6 Nov.   | "                      |
| Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Pepper                          | .. | .. | 6 Nov.   | "                      |
| John Eliot & Mary Rose, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | .. | 18 Nov.  | "                      |
| Stephen Newman & Rebecca Mounsher, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 20 Nov.  | "                      |
| James Granger & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 20 Nov.  | "                      |
| John Mitchel & Mary Coward, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 23 Nov.  | "                      |
| Capt. William Hervey & Mrs. Elizabeth Ridge, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 27 Nov.  | "                      |
| Thomas Palmer & Sarah Young                              | .. | .. | 30 Nov.  | "                      |
| Thomas Wayman & Ann Baker                                | .. | .. | 7 Dec.   | "                      |
| Charles Winspear & Elizabeth Baker                       | .. | .. | 8 Dec.   | "                      |
| John Eastwood & Sarah Dowling, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 11 Dec.  | "                      |
| James Turner & Mary Lemon, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 11 Dec.  | "                      |
| John Gale & Christian Noble                              | .. | .. | 19 Dec.  | "                      |
| John Richardson & Sarah Barefoot                         | .. | .. | 20 Dec.  | "                      |
| Alexander Freeman & Elizabeth Ayers, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                      |
| Peter Griffin & Elizabeth Stedman                        | .. | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                      |
| George Harlow & Elizabeth Wood                           | .. | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                      |
| Thomas White & Mary Fullham                              | .. | .. | 28 Dec.  | "                      |
| Joshua Early & Elizabeth Jerome                          | .. | .. | 13 Jan.  | 17 <sup>29</sup><br>30 |

|                                                       |    |          |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|--------------------------------|
| Thomas Seager & Dorothy Moses, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 16 Jan.  | 17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>30</sub> |
| John Harford & Sarah Lukee                            | .. | 19 Jan.  | "                              |
| George Bailey, M.D., & Mrs. Sarah Carter, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 29 Jan.  | "                              |
| John Bredah & Jane Morrice, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 1 Feb.   | "                              |
| Thomas George & Mary Newnham, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 5 Feb.   | "                              |
| Jeremiah Smith & Seth Palmer                          | .. | 6 Feb.   | "                              |
| Mathew Grover & Sarah Pilson, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 10 Feb.  | "                              |
| George Williams & Judith Smith                        | .. | 29 Mar.  | 1730                           |
| William Powell & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 1 Apr.   | "                              |
| Francis Collins & Sarah Henslowe, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 Apr.   | "                              |
| Ralph Livesey & Bridget Chappell, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 Apr.  | "                              |
| Mr. Ely Stannyford & Mrs. Sarah Dighton, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 7 May    | "                              |
| David Newnham & Jane Casford, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 7 May    | "                              |
| Edward Setford & Sarah Randall                        | .. | 12 May   | "                              |
| William Hendy & Dorothy Vallentine, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 14 May   | "                              |
| George Brumpton & Anne Henslowe                       | .. | 21 May   | "                              |
| James Goven & Elizabeth Whitingstall                  | .. | 25 May   | "                              |
| John Rice & Mary Redman, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 17 June  | "                              |
| George Boulton & Ann Turner, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 20 June  | "                              |
| Richard Walker & Ann Tippetts                         | .. | 25 June  | "                              |
| Peter Courtney & Jane Chapman, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 28 June  | "                              |
| Alexander Smith & Milborough Swymmer, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 3 July   | "                              |
| William Sandyford & Mary Russell                      | .. | 5 July   | "                              |
| Lyngwood Whitehead & Ann Stephens, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 July  | "                              |
| John Edwards & Ann Wilshire, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 16 July  | "                              |
| Edward Breaden & Elizabeth Symms                      | .. | 30 July  | "                              |
| John Bassett & Mary Harraway, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 4 Aug.   | "                              |
| Maurice Conner & Jane Lewis, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 11 Aug.  | "                              |
| George Moore & Elizabeth French, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 Aug.  | "                              |
| Edward Peacock & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 30 Aug.  | "                              |
| Robert Weeks & Jane Benns, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 30 Aug.  | "                              |
| Henry Halsey & Jane Courtnell, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 5 Sept.  | "                              |
| William Dance & Sarah Cook                            | .. | 9 Sept.  | "                              |
| Emmanuel Nobbs & Mary Martell                         | .. | 20 Sept. | "                              |
| Robert Kelsey & Ann Jarvis                            | .. | 24 Sept. | "                              |
| Henry King & Winefred Wallis, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 30 Sept. | "                              |
| Henry Lye & Joane Mansbridge                          | .. | 4 Oct.   | "                              |
| Richard Need & Eleanor Bartlett                       | .. | 8 Oct.   | "                              |
| Robert Hall & Mary Jones                              | .. | 2 Nov.   | "                              |
| William Knight & Sarah Langrish                       | .. | 4 Nov.   | "                              |

|                                                    |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Westfield & Susannah Bannister                | .. | 19 Dec. | 1730 |
| James Blake & Ann Mew, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Muspratt & Sarah Fussell                   | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| James Poor & Mary Green Haines, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 31 Dec. | "    |
| William Tinham & Catherine Stepney                 | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1731 |
| John Ashley & Elizabeth Earle, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| Henry Callaway & Jane Bird, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Weldon & Ann Stansmore, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| William Parry & Martha Harmwood                    | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| John Woolger & Ann Hatch, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Kennett Hayton & Martha Fells, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| George Robinson & Anne Voaker, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Michael Wade & Anne Hawkings, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| William Buckett & Alice Stephens                   | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Michael Mackerell & Catherine Coleman, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| Andrew Purchase & Mary Christie                    | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Joane Taylor, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Joseph Wise & Jane Derrick, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Monroe & Susanna Loader, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 3 Apr.  | 1731 |
| George Parker & Rebecca Collins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Henry Chalcraft & Ann Eades, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| John Phillips & Elizabeth Cobb                     | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Yatman, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Apr. | "    |
| John Green & Mary Trivett                          | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| William Goddard & Mary Jenkinson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Thomas Pepson & Joyce Downer, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Peter Edmonds & Margaret Liddiard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| John Pryor & Elizabeth Carlos, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| George Wise & Mary Gamblin                         | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| John Squibb & Elizabeth Wood                       | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| James Randall & Elizabeth Crooke                   | .. | 28 June | "    |
| John Collins & Elizabeth Gregory                   | .. | 2 July  | "    |
| Charles Leigh & Hannah Chapneys, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 July  | "    |
| William Slight & Elizabeth Hawkins                 | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Edwards Bevins & Ann Wisenborn, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Henry Levett & Frances Brown                       | .. | 8 July  | "    |
| Mathew Kenten & Mary Reynolds                      | .. | 15 July | "    |
| William Hewett & Jane Cluer, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 18 July | "    |
| Ralph Davis & Sarah Richards, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 July | "    |
| John Dear & Mary Bucknall, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 5 Aug.  | "    |

|                                                |    |    |          |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|-------------------|
| William Soaper & Sarah Lee                     | .. | .. | 5 Aug.   | 1731              |
| Griffith Sanderson & Jone Riggin,              | .. | .. | 6 Aug.   | "                 |
| William Murray & Margarett Bohannan            | .. | .. | 17 Aug.  | "                 |
| William Brappell & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 27 Aug.  | "                 |
| Thomas Dillon & Brooks Cobb                    | .. | .. | 13 Sept. | "                 |
| James Galbreth & Margarett Bayley, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "                 |
| John Luke & Ann Sismore, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 19 Sept. | "                 |
| George Knight & Elizabeth Young                | .. | .. | 23 Sept. | "                 |
| Richard Fogwell & Elizabeth Weatherick         | .. | .. | 23 Sept. | "                 |
| John Courtney & Elizabeth Gregory              | .. | .. | 26 Sept. | "                 |
| Nicholas Woolf & Elizabeth Heath               | .. | .. | 26 Sept. | "                 |
| William Dowell & Mary Drudge                   | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "                 |
| Cornelius Godfrey & Mary Guyer, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 10 Oct.  | "                 |
| William Bridge & Ann Spencer                   | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "                 |
| Walter Downs & Elizabeth Emmett                | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "                 |
| George Cooban & Mary Sismore, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 17 Oct.  | "                 |
| Joseph Porter & Mary Paine                     | .. | .. | 24 Oct.  | "                 |
| William Haswell & Frances Jacob                | .. | .. | 14 Nov.  | "                 |
| Thomas Eastwood & Mary Legg, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 19 Nov.  | "                 |
| David Berry & Elizabeth Poor                   | .. | .. | 27 Nov.  | "                 |
| Edward Raynes & Mary Stephens                  | .. | .. | 1 Dec.   | "                 |
| Thomas Penford & Mary Bennett                  | .. | .. | 5 Dec.   | "                 |
| Michael Chase & Elizabeth Elgar                | .. | .. | 22 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Weatherick & Ann Gibson                   | .. | .. | 29 Dec.  | "                 |
| Richard Hunt & Susanna Snooke                  | .. | .. | 4 Jan.   | 1732 <sup>1</sup> |
| Edward Binsted & Margaret Barrow               | .. | .. | 11 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Waldren & Mary Mooring, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 20 Feb.  | "                 |
| Robert Hooper & Ruth Beal                      | .. | .. | 20 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Kemsley & Anny Reby, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 1 Mar.   | "                 |
| Daniel Triggs & Susanna Murray, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 10 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Carr & Mary Garrett                       | .. | .. | 9 Apr.   | 1732              |
| William Patten & Mary Wilkisson                | .. | .. | 10 Apr.  | "                 |
| George Logan & Mary Marshall                   | .. | .. | 11 Apr.  | "                 |
| Thomas Diaper & Joyce Smith, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 12 Apr.  | "                 |
| John Newboult & Elizabeth Light, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 13 Apr.  | "                 |
| Thomas Hillyer & Susanna Goodger               | .. | .. | 16 Apr.  | "                 |
| George Wattson & Sarah Cottrell                | .. | .. | 20 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Spurrell & Ann Lympas                  | .. | .. | 14 May   | "                 |
| John Osbourne & Susanna Bellus                 | .. | .. | 21 May   | "                 |
| William Antram & Mary Sowton, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 28 May   | "                 |

|                                                     |          |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| John Wilmott & Mary Boulton ..                      | 29 May   | 1732              |
| William Appleton & Elizabeth Gill ..                | 29 May   | "                 |
| David Smith & Ann Robinson, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 9 June   | "                 |
| William Digwood & Susanna Faithorne, <i>lic.</i> .. | 15 June  | "                 |
| Thomas Matthews & Mary Griffis ..                   | 2 July   | "                 |
| Thomas Leer & Eleanor Woolger, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 16 July  | "                 |
| Robert Chiverton & Sarah Gordon ..                  | 19 July  | "                 |
| Thomas Hoare & Nann Walls, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 12 Aug.  | "                 |
| William Hewlett & Judith Bradfield, <i>lic.</i> ..  | 15 Aug.  | "                 |
| John Boyden & Mary Mould ..                         | 26 Aug.  | "                 |
| John Newton & Catherine Card ..                     | 8 Sept.  | "                 |
| Joseph Deane & Mary Buttler ..                      | 16 Sept. | "                 |
| William Steel & Mary Card, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 2 Oct.   | "                 |
| William Garrett & Constant Hurst, <i>lic.</i> ..    | 8 Oct.   | "                 |
| Cristopher Cockshott & Elizabeth Lipscome ..        | 8 Oct.   | "                 |
| Robert Wells & Mary Nevill ..                       | 25 Oct.  | "                 |
| Richard Barber & Elizabeth Renolds, <i>lic.</i> ..  | 29 Oct.  | "                 |
| Francis Hutchinson & Susanna Paine ..               | 12 Nov.  | "                 |
| James Reader & Mary Bell ..                         | 20 Nov.  | "                 |
| Richard Martell & Ann Spencer, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 23 Nov.  | "                 |
| William Miselbrook & Ann Hickley, <i>lic.</i> ..    | 25 Nov.  | "                 |
| Thomas Dameram & Martha Nevill, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 26 Nov.  | "                 |
| James Mies & Elizabeth Whitehorne, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 5 Dec.   | "                 |
| Joseph Wise & Mary Arnold, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 8 Dec.   | "                 |
| Samuel Twyford & Martha Plumley ..                  | 24 Dec.  | "                 |
| Gabriel Key & Bridget Talmadge ..                   | 29 Dec.  | "                 |
| Gervis Greenfield & Mary Fitchett, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 25 Jan.  | 1733 <sup>2</sup> |
| John Perry & Mary Hardwell ..                       | 29 Jan.  | "                 |
| Thomas Burross & Mary Dabb ..                       | 30 Jan.  | "                 |
| John Tapp & Ann Edwards ..                          | 6 Feb.   | "                 |
| Dennis Pine & Elizabeth Ette, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 19 Mar.  | "                 |
| Samuel Burroughs & Lucy Clarke ..                   | 26 Mar.  | 1733              |
| Charles Ward & Jane Croucher ..                     | 8 Apr.   | "                 |
| Thomas Righthead & Elizabeth Voden ..               | 11 Apr.  | "                 |
| Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Couch ..                   | 25 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Rowton & Sarah Bull, <i>lic.</i> ..         | 6 May    | "                 |
| John Newbury & Ann Bennett ..                       | 7 May    | "                 |
| George Strond & Lidia Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 13 May   | "                 |
| John Rands & Mary Hunt ..                           | 14 May   | "                 |
| John Wright & Elizabeth Smith ..                    | 20 May   | "                 |

|                                                     |          |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Francis Le Rues & Elizabeth Anthony, <i>lic.</i> .. | 29 May   | 1733              |
| John Arnold & Mary Hawkins, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 4 June   | "                 |
| Lilly Bordman & Margarett Trim, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 27 June  | "                 |
| Thomas White & Sarah Davis, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 6 July   | "                 |
| Thomas Williams & Mary Day, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 10 July  | "                 |
| Thomas Allen & Rebecca Hammon, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 16 July  | "                 |
| Andrew Miller & Eleanor Bethell ..                  | 28 July  | "                 |
| James Mockett & Elizabeth Michell ..                | 30 July  | "                 |
| Gabriel [——] & Ann Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 1 Aug.   | "                 |
| John Robinson & Elizabeth Peacock ..                | 14 Aug.  | "                 |
| Edward Donovan & Dorothy Earle, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 17 Aug.  | "                 |
| James Gudge & Elizabeth Swan ..                     | 27 Aug.  | "                 |
| William Miles & Betty Hollis, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 7 Sept.  | "                 |
| John Clapshow & Hannah Cook ..                      | 9 Sept.  | "                 |
| John Woodnutt & Mary Burnett ..                     | 17 Sept. | "                 |
| John Webber & Annabell Horwood ..                   | 30 Sept. | "                 |
| John Missing & Frances Higgins ..                   | 2 Oct.   | "                 |
| Stephen Miller & Sarah Shillingford ..              | 2 Oct.   | "                 |
| Thomas Wicks & Elizabeth Knowles ..                 | 8 Oct.   | "                 |
| William Bateman & Mary Blake, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 13 Oct.  | "                 |
| Thomas Dixon & Mary Gibson ..                       | 22 Oct.  | "                 |
| Cheney Hurt & Isabella Maddin, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 10 Nov.  | "                 |
| John Taylor & Jane Matthews ..                      | 12 Nov.  | "                 |
| John Bussey & Hannah Peverell, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 21 Nov.  | "                 |
| William Missing & Winefred Polten, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 25 Nov.  | "                 |
| Henry Richar & Jane Crane, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 27 Nov.  | "                 |
| Robert Dicks & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 4 Dec.   | "                 |
| Joseph Cockley & Mary Gregory, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 12 Dec.  | "                 |
| Thomas Blake & Mary Farren ..                       | 23 Dec.  | "                 |
| Richard Ellis & Grace Bekensfield, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 24 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Lafaivre & Sarah Symonds ..                    | 26 Dec.  | "                 |
| Richard Chapman & Elizabeth Blake, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 31 Dec.  | "                 |
| Andrew Roberts & Elizabeth Sadler, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 15 Jan.  | 1733 <sup>3</sup> |
| Paul Green & Elizabeth Bowcher, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 24 Jan.  | "                 |
| Walter Smith & Amy Cesar ..                         | 7 Feb.   | "                 |
| Edmund Southcote & Mary Dodd, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 12 Feb.  | "                 |
| Benjamin Beal & Mary Bull ..                        | 20 Feb.  | "                 |
| Thomas Cobby & Martha Garrett, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 24 Feb.  | "                 |
| Robert Boyden & Mary Withers, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 17 Mar.  | "                 |
| Hugh Forbes & Mary Ackworth, <i>lic.</i> ..         | 2 Apr.   | 1734              |

|                                                                 |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| William Sweetland & Elizabeth Mackrell, <i>lic.</i>             | 3 Apr.   | 1734 |
| Thomas Early & Sarah Dance, <i>lic.</i> ..                      | 15 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Fitchitt & Jane Champion, <i>lic.</i> ..                | 20 Apr.  | "    |
| Anastasius Soby & Mary Corban ..                                | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| James Turner & Rebecca Gumm ..                                  | 10 May   | "    |
| Thomas Croucher & Rebecca Pierson ..                            | 14 May   | "    |
| Robert Weawell & Elizabeth Downer ..                            | 29 May   | "    |
| Edward Burford & Mary Sturt, <i>lic.</i> ..                     | 2 June   | "    |
| Thomas-Orby Hunter, esq., & Mrs. Mary Heming, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | 5 June   | "    |
| Arthur Trueman & Elizabeth Dear ..                              | 9 June   | "    |
| Richard Jeffry & Jane Harley ..                                 | 10 June  | "    |
| John Hayslip & Grace Savage, <i>lic.</i> ..                     | 24 June  | "    |
| Thomas Carter & Mary Barman ..                                  | 2 July   | "    |
| Andrew Cretton & Mary Benfield, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | 13 July  | "    |
| John Lowe & Ann Hollis, <i>lic.</i> ..                          | 16 July  | "    |
| Cornelius Webb & Mary Cornish, <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 17 July  | "    |
| John Taylor & Hannah Ballard, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | 23 July  | "    |
| William Owen & Mary Crocker, <i>lic.</i> ..                     | 1 Aug.   | "    |
| John Goodeve & Anne Bekensfield, <i>lic.</i> ..                 | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Wimbleton & [——] Croucher, <i>lic.</i> ..               | 16 Aug.  | "    |
| John Mitchell & Elizabeth Jurd ..                               | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pinney & Hannah Bird, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| John Reed & Elizabeth Booker ..                                 | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Payne ..                            | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| Charles Benjamin & Isable Gammon ..                             | 15 Sept. | "    |
| John Thompson & Mary Ingram, <i>lic.</i> ..                     | 17 Sept. | "    |
| William Hancock & Jane Wragge, <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Orchard & Sarah Treadwell ..                              | 28 Sept. | "    |
| David Nokes & Mary Ford ..                                      | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Anthony Bell & Eleanor Ambrose ..                               | 29 Sept. | "    |
| William Faulkner & Ann Whittington, <i>lic.</i> ..              | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Richard Buxey & Mary Heckley, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Thackston Craft & Ann Peacock, <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| John Burgess & Mary Mansbridge, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Edward Stallard & Ann Cobb ..                                   | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| William White & Mary Stubbington, <i>lic.</i> ..                | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John Dixon & Ann Hodges ..                                      | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| William Wright & Ann Creepman, <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| James Shaw & Sarah Bull, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | 13 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                     |    |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Henry Ely & Ann Door, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 13 Oct. | 1734 |
| Joseph Walter & Ann Artis                           | .. | .. | 13 Oct. | "    |
| Lemon Bacon & Mary Yeo, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 14 Oct. | "    |
| Charles Hall & Elizabeth Beakes                     | .. | .. | 15 Oct. | "    |
| Robert Best & Rosanna Marsh                         | .. | .. | 17 Oct. | "    |
| Joseph Wheeler & Ann Bantam                         | .. | .. | 27 Oct. | "    |
| Moses Lewis & Ann Reed, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 28 Oct. | "    |
| John French & Anna Anthony, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Michael Arnold & Ann Sargent, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 14 Dec. | "    |
| Griffith Jones & Hannah Ducker                      | .. | .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| John Churcher & Sarah Grant, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Francis Martin & Ann Steell                         | .. | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Edward Smartwright & Mary Shering                   | .. | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Hillyer & Elizabeth Clarke                   | .. | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| James Crocker & Elizabeth Amster                    | .. | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1735 |
| George James & Martha Valler                        | .. | .. | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Charles Uruld & Elizabeth Whiley, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 3 Jan.  | "    |
| John Syms & Elizabeth Rudder                        | .. | .. | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| John Compton & Elizabeth Carter, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Eward Andrews & Mary Moody, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| William Stubbington & Ann Rolfe, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Daniel Seal & Elizabeth Bull                        | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Stocker & Mary Lee, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Francis Hugony & Martha Foster                      | .. | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Mark Wayland & Mary Newman                          | .. | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas White & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Gill & Margarett Sweeten, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Benjamin Allen & Mary Poulton, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 9 Apr.  | 1735 |
| John King & Elizabeth Swetman                       | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| John Dowley & Sarah Perry, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| John Elger & Joanna Pewzey                          | .. | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Coupperthwait & Elizabeth Godard, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| John Cannadey & Ann Coucher, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| William Chapman & Mary Crocker                      | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Garrit & Ann Pink, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| John Tyerman & Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Briggs & Hannah Keys, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Jno. Deane & Rachel Weston, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| William Ellis & Margarett Edgison                   | .. | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Joseph Dawes & Ann Haswell                          | .. | .. | 4 May   | "    |

|                                                                   |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Cox & Jane Weeks, <i>lic.</i> ..                           | .. | 8 May    | 1735 |
| John Morrison & Ellis Fariest, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 11 May   | "    |
| Charles Peach & Elizabeth Henrey                                  | .. | 12 May   | "    |
| Richard Robins & Sarah Goldsbery, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 17 May   | "    |
| Daniel Pierce & Jane Linzee ..                                    | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Charles Walker & Elizabeth Smith                                  | .. | 27 May   | "    |
| Edward Cobb & Mary Flipping ..                                    | .. | 28 May   | "    |
| Thomas Barnett & Flora Ferry ..                                   | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| William Sutton & Ann Penford, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| Wager Sadler & Jane Westbrook, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 1 June   | "    |
| William Marr & Margarett Maria Wood-<br>bridge, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | .. | 11 June  | "    |
| Samuel Fisher & Frances Hill, <i>lic.</i> ..                      | .. | 12 June  | "    |
| Martin Norris & Ann Holmes ..                                     | .. | 12 June  | "    |
| Richard Penrose & Elizabeth King, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 14 June  | "    |
| George Keys & Mary Pool ..                                        | .. | 15 June  | "    |
| Elias Appleby & Mary Jones ..                                     | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Thomas Linvele & Sarah Beale ..                                   | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Charles Cook & Mary Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 4 July   | "    |
| Peter Pragnell & Martha Sutton, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Richard Beacon & Ann King, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| William Gibbs & Ann Kendale, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Richard Ballard & Sarah Green, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| Richard Mellish & Beatrice Warder, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| Richmond Harvey & Elizabeth Wyatt                                 | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| Benjamin Salter & Elizabeth Norris, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| Joseph Bartlett & Hannah Beale, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Robert Harriott & Elizabeth Batchelor                             | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| William Boomer & Hannah Stone ..                                  | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Mallard & Mary Holt, <i>lic.</i> ..                        | .. | 16 Aug.  | "    |
| Stephen Beale & Mary Barkham, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| William Rogers & Grace Hill, <i>lic.</i> ..                       | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| William Jarman & Ann Moore ..                                     | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Ward & Mary Meredith ..                                    | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| William Grigg & Sarah Chapper, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Hester Green, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| James Yeoman & Sarah Cobb, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| John Fellows & Sarah Winship, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Henry Burgess & Catherine Mague                                   | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Steddy & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |

|                                                           |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Robinson & Keziah Redstone                        | .. | 16 Sept. | 1735 |
| John Neaill & Ann Horwood, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Gouge [sic] Belsher & Else Holmes                         | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| William Batters & Elizabeth Chase                         | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Dougall & Mary Bickley, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| [——] [——] & Ann Morris                                    | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Richard Barrow & Ann Long, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| John Luther & Mary Matthews                               | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Charles Frazier & Charity Smith, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| John Ayres & Ann Latimer, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| John Harden & Hannah Snook, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| William Pickerell & Elizabeth Carter, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Lovelady & Lydia Webb, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| John Mcallster [?McAllister] & Eliz. Bangery, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Brown & Rachell Brickett                           | .. | 30 Nov.  | "    |
| John Walker & Elizabeth Pease, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 9 Dee.   | "    |
| Joseph Meekin & Elizabeth Powell                          | .. | 11 Dec.  | "    |
| John Stephenson & Elizabeth Urling                        | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| William Dumbrell & Mary Turner                            | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Daniel Garrett & Mary Longhurst, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| John Coleman & Martha Liddle                              | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1736 |
| James Elderson & Mary Winkworth, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 2 Jan.   | "    |
| John Blackbourne & Sarah Hopkins                          | .. | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| George Barlow & Mary Nickols, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 10 Jan.  | "    |
| George Peake & Jane Hollis                                | .. | 11 Jan.  | "    |
| John Pittman & Mary Wayman                                | .. | 11 Jan.  | "    |
| Alexander Sanders & Catherine Suffell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 13 Jan.  | "    |
| James Robinson & Mary Kent, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 15 Jan.  | "    |
| Jonathan Slee & Ann Porchain, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 15 Jan.  | "    |
| William Soane & Mary Woolgar, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 20 Jan.  | "    |
| Robert Burley & Mary Heather, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 20 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Poplewell & Eleanor Hargrave, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 20 Jan.  | "    |
| James Roe & Elizabeth Steel                               | .. | 26 Jan.  | "    |
| Peter Pateren & Mary Street                               | .. | 26 Jan.  | "    |
| Cornelius Sheene & Margaret Mitchell                      | .. | 27 Jan.  | "    |
| Abram Penford & Ann Grant, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 29 Jan.  | "    |
| William Brockley & Ann Cole, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 29 Jan.  | "    |
| John Merrett & Ann Stone, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 1 Feb.   | "    |
| John Naill & Elizabeth Pope, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 1c Feb.  | "    |
| David Harvey & Hannah Reede, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 13 Feb.  | "    |

|                                                      |    |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William Peverele & Elizabeth Holeabey                | .. | 17 Feb. | 1736 |
| William Tregee & Hannah Farr, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| John Weatherhead & Catherine Watts, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| James Russell & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Joseph Gilford & Mary Dallemore, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Shory & Ann Kelly, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| Henry Hugil & Hannah Wright ..                       | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| John Gilbert & Elizabeth Nickols, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| John Druett & Mary Redgate, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 28 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Price & Mary Jorrent ..                       | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| William Martin & Elizabeth Knight ..                 | .. | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Phillip Davis & Eleanor Binsted, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| William Burnett & Mary Rolf, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| William Hatchett & Philadelphia Long, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| John Henderson & Eleanor Horton, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| Cornelius Boager & Jane Lengstone, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Huskitt & Elizabeth Roberts, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| Otto Johan Jaberman & Margaret Davis, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| Solomon Sarradine & Dulcibella Seachell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Barton & Susanna Wilkins, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| James Todd & Sarah Branton ..                        | .. | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Ingram Sincleir & Hannah Sirrupsell, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Fohlens & Mary Millar, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Beane & Sarah Kimber, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 22 Apr. | 1736 |
| Joseph Champ & Martha Ham, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Bond & Sarah Jones ..                         | .. | 25 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Presly & Mary Reed ..                        | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Benjamin Price & Mary Wilkison ..                    | .. | 4 May   | "    |
| Edward Weeks & Sarah Wilkison ..                     | .. | 10 May  | "    |
| Peter Houghton & Sarah Edwards ..                    | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| John Luke & Sarah Cowcher, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Richard Johnson & Jane Warn, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| William Hodgkin & Mary Holder, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 31 May  | "    |
| Thomas Allen & Catherine Woods ..                    | .. | 12 June | "    |
| James Allen & Sarah Guier, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 24 June | "    |
| Francis Selleway & Catherine Morgan, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 July | "    |
| Robert Beck & Mary Clutton, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 17 July | "    |
| William Cozens & Mary Garrett, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 19 July | "    |
| James Beveridge & Elizabeth McLarey ..               | .. | 19 July | "    |
| William Cannon & Alice Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 24 July | "    |

|                                                  |    |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Edward Fitchett & Ann Plumbridge, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 26 July  | 1736 |
| John Parry & Elizabeth Fetcher                   | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Hales, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 27 July  | "    |
| William Richer & Sarah Hodgkin, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| George Seymore & Tamasen Street, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Charles Nattlee & Sarah Garlestone               | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| George Jubber & Jane Adams, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Bevens & Elizabeth Pinn, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Attwick & Sarah Pierce                    | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| William Routt & Rebecca Hodgkins, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Miles & Mary Beale, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| William Cozens & Martha Whiteing, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| John Paine & Ann Blades, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| Stephen Thomas & Ann Rowden, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Francis Parry, Lieut., & Ann Patten, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| John Baker & Elizabeth Shaw                      | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Hewett & Barbarah Wareing                 | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| Joshua Kiplin & Elizabeth Woods, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Shereen           | .. | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| Samuel Booth & Mary Ford                         | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Mittins & Sabina Wheatley                | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| James Dance & Elizabeth Anderson, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| John Redman & Jane Edwards, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Davis & Mary Boulton                      | .. | 29 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Olds & Mary Cox                           | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| John Cockerell & Mary Goodin, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 9 Jan.   | 1737 |
| Thomas Elmes & Martha Crispin, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 19 Feb.  | "    |
| James Bayley & Ann Trattle, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Bradley & Mary Blackgrove                 | .. | 21 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Hay & Mary Shawham [? Strannam]           | .. | 21 Feb.  | "    |
| John Atwick & Susannah Blanch, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 22 Feb.  | "    |
| Joshua Tee & Rebecca Goodyer                     | .. | 10 Apr.  | 1737 |
| John Whiting & Mary Wilkison                     | .. | 13 Apr.  | "    |
| Edward Cox & Jane Scott                          | .. | 2 May    | "    |
| Denn Tudor & Jane Cox, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 4 May    | "    |
| John Damerum & Martha Evans, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 5 May    | "    |
| John Page & Joanna Harrison, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| Jacob Miner & Mary Antram, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 7 May    | "    |
| John Butler & Mary Merchant                      | .. | 7 May    | "    |
| Roger Pope & Honour Toos, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 May    | "    |

|                                                     |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Marshall & Christian Dowall, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 10 May   | 1737 |
| William Barkham & Elizabeth Wilkins                 | .. | 12 May   | "    |
| Thomas Acklin & Frances Day, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| Richard Brien & Rebecca Peacock ..                  | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| John Dunlop & Elizabeth Milton ..                   | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| William Osbourn & Joanna Gambell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 20 May   | "    |
| William Herbert & Elizabeth Brown                   | .. | 24 May   | "    |
| John Turner & Mary Bouldry, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 24 May   | "    |
| Thomas Rogers & Martha Guier, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 25 May   | "    |
| John Preddy & Elizabeth King, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 26 May   | "    |
| Robert Calf & Ann Wayman                            | .. | 28 May   | "    |
| John How & Mary Corben, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Ann Mountain, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| Thomas Eyer & Mary Trodd, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| James Gray & Mary Salter                            | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| Robert Bates & Susanna Bishop, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 14 June  | "    |
| John Hayward & Hannah Russell ..                    | .. | 19 June  | "    |
| Abram Rose & Hannah Bird                            | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| John Trevett & Joyce Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Robert Littlefield & Mary Whitcombe, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 26 June  | "    |
| John Saunders & Mary Wattle ..                      | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| William Lillewhite & Elizabeth Compton, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Francis Taylor & Susanna Call ..                    | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| William Simpson & Rebecca Cook                      | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| William Branch & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| William Hellyar & Sarah Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| Samuel Strode & Elizabeth Smith ..                  | .. | 24 July  | "    |
| William Haskell & Elizabeth Stavell                 | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| John Smith & Jane Conner ..                         | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| John Paffard & Frances Longhurst                    | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| William Legross & Jane Faron, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Nicholas Coxworthy & Ann Bradden, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Skinner Newman & Elizabeth Ninam                    | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| John Twine & Elizabeth Twine, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| James Gardner & Martha Haward ..                    | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Hart & Elizabeth Howard, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Elliott & Rebecca Carter, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| John Carter & Susanna Pyke, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| Daniel Colebrook & Hannah Tippetts                  | .. | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| Owen Apps & Elizabeth Lavender, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                 |    |          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----------|-------------------|
| James Young & Jenny Russell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 7 Nov.   | 1737              |
| John Treu & Mary Aldridge, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 Nov.   | "                 |
| John Merritt & Urcælia Reynolds ..              | .. | 15 Nov.  | "                 |
| Joseph Shepherd & Elizabeth Pike, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 15 Nov.  | "                 |
| Edward Mead & Margery Allen, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Nov.  | "                 |
| Nicholas Pearson & Mary Farmer ..               | .. | 11 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Walton & Ann Linzee, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 21 Dec.  | "                 |
| William Allen & Elizabeth Hoskins, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 22 Dec.  | "                 |
| Richard Parry & Elizabeth Heron, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 25 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Fermidge & Mary Trussle ..                 | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                 |
| Stephen Palmer & Elizabeth Wilshire ..          | .. | 29 Dec.  | "                 |
| James Carr & Mary Skammell ..                   | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Burch & Mary Robinson, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 27 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Mitchell & Ann Rabiton, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 10 Jan.  | 1738 <sup>7</sup> |
| John Poore & Sarah Lisle, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 12 Jan.  | "                 |
| Robert Martin & Lucy Pay, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 13 Jan.  | "                 |
| John Gibson & Elizabeth Teddy ..                | .. | 24 Jan.  | "                 |
| Robert Godfrey & Hannah Colebrook, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 14 Feb.  | "                 |
| Edward Tiller & Mary Burdge ..                  | .. | 14 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Bird & Elizabeth Millidge ..               | .. | 2 Apr.   | 1738              |
| Henry Collett & Elizabeth Early ..              | .. | 4 Apr.   | "                 |
| Caleb Seviere & Elizabeth Spriggs ..            | .. | 6 Apr.   | "                 |
| John Sealy & Ann Paffard, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 11 Apr.  | "                 |
| Edward Broadway & Damaris Lyon, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 18 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Pickernell & Mary Heartley, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 1 May    | "                 |
| Francis Smith & Mary Smith ..                   | .. | 14 May   | "                 |
| Robert Brown & Mary Turner, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 21 May   | "                 |
| Phillip Taylor & Elizabeth Clay ..              | .. | 22 May   | "                 |
| John Cellingham & Elizabeth Lee, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 22 May   | "                 |
| Thomas Jessimore & Mary Ninam ..                | .. | 30 May   | "                 |
| Mark Gardner & Elizabeth Huatt, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 1 June   | "                 |
| Phillip Brideaux & Jane Bikerdike, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 5 June   | "                 |
| Edward Hannam & Sabina Mist, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 June   | "                 |
| William James & Ann Hodgins, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 22 June  | "                 |
| John Cutler & Dorothy Muken ..                  | .. | 25 June  | "                 |
| William Lacey & Mary Darkin, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 14 July  | "                 |
| George Pollishman & Anna Maria Bastard ..       | .. | 1 Aug.   | "                 |
| Daniel Taylor & Catherine Roach ..              | .. | 10 Sept. | "                 |
| John Hopson & Mary Evans, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 16 Sept. | "                 |
| Edward Sugar & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 21 Sept. | "                 |

|                                                   |    |    |          |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|-------------------|
| John Newman & Ann Roberts                         | .. | .. | 24 Sept. | 1738              |
| William Hunt & Ann Price                          | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "                 |
| David Dimick & Mary Brock, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "                 |
| William Drudge & Elizabeth Self                   | .. | .. | 8 Oct.   | "                 |
| Ebenezer Hoar & Elizabeth Smith                   | .. | .. | 9 Oct.   | "                 |
| Daniel Marsh & Ann Simpson, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 10 Oct.  | "                 |
| Daniel Thomson & Hester Dinsdale                  | .. | .. | 12 Oct.  | "                 |
| Richard Mills & Alice Silvester, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 14 Oct.  | "                 |
| Thomas Balsh & Ann Littlefield, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 24 Oct.  | "                 |
| John Newnham & Elizabeth Burgess, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 30 Oct.  | "                 |
| William Winter & Deborah Knight                   | .. | .. | 4 Nov.   | "                 |
| John Cullimore & Hannah Roberts                   | .. | .. | 5 Nov.   | "                 |
| Mr. John Vining Heron & Frances Leek, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 27 Nov.  | "                 |
| Thomas Old & Elizabeth Westbrook                  | .. | .. | 18 Dec.  | "                 |
| John Willson & Elizabeth Holt                     | .. | .. | 21 Dec.  | "                 |
| Isaac Reynor & Betty Kates                        | .. | .. | 26 Dec.  | "                 |
| Stephen Haynes & Sarah Lammerton, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 30 Dec.  | "                 |
| Joseph Lunn & Elizabeth Matthews                  | .. | .. | 16 Jan.  | 1739 <sup>8</sup> |
| Joseph Robson & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 8 Jan.   | "                 |
| William Yatman & Elizabeth Hencock, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 21 Jan.  | "                 |
| Thomas Coles & Mary Perrum                        | .. | .. | 28 Jan.  | "                 |
| Christopher Allen & Sarah Matthews                | .. | .. | 29 Jan.  | "                 |
| Edward Manning & Susanna Wake, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 11 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Westcomb & Mary Quick                        | .. | .. | 19 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Teadsdale & Mary Whitehead                   | .. | .. | 22 Feb.  | "                 |
| John Scale & Mary Churchman                       | .. | .. | 1 Mar.   | "                 |
| William Button & Rebecca [blank]                  | .. | .. | 5 Mar.   | "                 |
| Richard Langford & Elizabeth Ribread              | .. | .. | 11 Mar.  | "                 |
| John Byng & Jane Sealey, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 20 Mar.  | "                 |
| Samuel Ticken & Sally Seymore                     | .. | .. | 24 Apr.  | 1739              |
| John Hodgkin & Sarah Furber                       | .. | .. | 25 Apr.  | "                 |
| Andrew Hill & Elizabeth Etherington               | .. | .. | 25 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Smith & Lydia Wilkins, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 26 Apr.  | "                 |
| James Turner & Mary Lawrence                      | .. | .. | 26 Apr.  | "                 |
| William Mechen & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 5 May    | "                 |
| Richard Bath & Jane Banks                         | .. | .. | 6 May    | "                 |
| Henry Bridle & Mary Moore, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 9 May    | "                 |
| Malcolm MacNeill & Elizabeth Turner               | .. | .. | 17 May   | "                 |
| Thomas Clark & Mary Summers                       | .. | .. | 29 May   | "                 |
| Theophilus Taylor & Elizabeth Frith               | .. | .. | 12 June  | "                 |

|                                                     |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Wareing & Mary Chamberlain, <i>lic.</i> . . | 17 June | 1739 |
| William Blake & Jane Ferrett . .                    | 24 June | "    |
| Richard Beard & Ann Lee, <i>lic.</i> . .            | 13 July | "    |
| Richard Hoare & Frances Stedman . .                 | 29 July | "    |
| Jonathan Gill & Mary Pope . .                       | 19 Aug. | "    |
| Matthew King & Elizabeth Speller, <i>lic.</i> . .   | 22 Aug. | "    |
| John Murrant & Ann Martin, <i>lic.</i> . .          | 7 Oct.  | "    |
| Samuel Higgens & Mary Weatherick . .                | 14 Oct. | "    |
| Davis Bowman & Ann Harding, <i>lic.</i> . .         | 20 Oct. | "    |
| John Boulton & Ann Hillman . .                      | 21 Oct. | "    |
| [———] Davis & Mary Redman, <i>lic.</i> . .          | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Matthew Oliver & Elizabeth Wood . .                 | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| James Denney & Mary Goven . .                       | 11 Nov. | "    |
| John Drice & Ann Morrice . .                        | 14 Nov. | "    |
| William Hall & Elizabeth Abborow, <i>lic.</i> . .   | 23 Nov. | "    |
| John Martin & Elizabeth Martin, <i>lic.</i> . .     | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Follerton & Sarah Day, <i>lic.</i> . .         | 29 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Philpott & Mary Richer, <i>lic.</i> . .      | 11 Dec. | "    |
| George Taylor & Elizabeth Burgess, <i>lic.</i> . .  | 11 Dec. | "    |
| James Tugwell & Jane Bulstood, <i>lic.</i> . .      | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Daniel Palmer & Mary Hunt . .                       | 25 Dec. | "    |
| John Evans & Elizabeth Pate . .                     | 25 Dec. | "    |
| George Smedmer & Susanna Finham . .                 | 1 Jan.  | 1740 |
| George Logan & Elizabeth Harding, <i>lic.</i> . .   | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Middleton & Edith Bonnett . .                | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| William Satchwell & Ann Ratsey . .                  | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| Vincent Martin & Catherine Norman, <i>lic.</i> . .  | 11 Jan. | "    |
| William Orchard & Anne Sweetingham . .              | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Hancock & Rose Crew . .                      | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Martin & Christian Humphreys . .             | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| Andrew Chambers & Sarah Morice . .                  | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| John Dunn & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i> . .        | 25 Mar. | 1740 |
| James Caskill & Mary Wilmott, <i>lic.</i> . .       | 3 Apr.  | "    |
| John Ross & Jane Lyne . .                           | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| William Garment & Rebecca Allford, <i>lic.</i> . .  | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| John Foster & Mary Smith . .                        | 1 May   | "    |
| Garrett Hammon & Olive Hobbs . .                    | 1 May   | "    |
| Thomas Tomlins & Jane Bignell, <i>lic.</i> . .      | 9 May   | "    |
| John Harwood & Ellen Prescott, <i>lic.</i> . .      | 13 May  | "    |
| Thomas Mitchener & Ann Clungeon . .                 | 20 May  | "    |

|                                                       |    |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| Edward Stewart & Mary Neiler                          | .. | .. | 21 May   | 1740 |
| William Paterson & Elizabeth Bailey, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 24 May   | "    |
| Richard Hudnott & Elizabeth Fryar                     | .. | .. | 27 May   | "    |
| John Chumly & Judith Akin                             | .. | .. | 27 May   | "    |
| William Phillips & Mercy Wiles                        | .. | .. | 29 May   | "    |
| Christopher Farr & Mary Linnard, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| John Farr & Margarett Nicklass, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| William Freeborn & Catherine Taylor, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 30 June  | "    |
| Thomas Lock & Bridgett Stevens                        | .. | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| Thomas Rogers & Mary Bowman, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| Robert Kelsey & Mary Godfrey                          | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| George Lyming & Margarett Simms                       | .. | .. | 23 Aug.  | "    |
| John Snook & Susanna Santilo                          | .. | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| William Waddale & Ann Richardson                      | .. | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| John Easterby & Elizabeth Gale, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| William Phillips & Mercy Wiles                        | .. | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |
| Rich. Macglow'd [McLeod] & Joanna Cautle, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| John Dodson & Joanna James, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Mark Plumb & Catherine Foster                         | .. | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Wheeler & Grace Godden                         | .. | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Paine & Elizabeth Munday, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Coleby Hinsome & Elizabeth Simones, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| John Vaughan & Mary Wimbell                           | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Browning & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Garnitt Terry & Frances Wall, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Kerby & Mary Stutridge, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| James Bossom & Mary Webb, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Peter MacGaffee & Eleanor Christee                    | .. | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| James Debney & Ann Hays, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| James March & Mary Limeburner, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Early & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| John Phillips & Ann Ford                              | .. | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Knight & Mary Johnson                          | .. | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Wattle & Sarah Johnson                         | .. | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| William Woodley & Ann Thomas                          | .. | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Serjant & Mary Burgess                         | .. | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Tizzar & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Thomas Goodeve & Elizabeth Morgan, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 7 Nov.   | "    |
| Leonard Cullin & Sarah Leggatt, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| John Thorn & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Downer & Elizabeth Stares, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 24 Nov. | 1740 |
| James Devo & Mary Findon, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Shute & Jane Crew                         | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Jordan Tomkins & Mary Dixon                      | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Marlborough Hunt & Deborah Grossmith             | .. | 17 Dec. | "    |
| William Evans & Rebecca Dibbon                   | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Penny & Jane Neirne, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Ephraim Worsley & Elizabeth Dance, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Lawrence Hide & Ann Sadler                       | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| William Winch & Jane Fryar                       | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| George Boxell & Phœbe Hunt, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 Jan.  | 1741 |
| Robert Warns & Mary Earp                         | .. | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| Maynard Sparks & Betty Morgan, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Lawrence Clark & Elizabeth Beeston, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 13 Jan. | "    |
| Phillip Yernel & Mary Cowden                     | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Losby & Elizabeth Heath                  | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Henry Woodward & Sarah True, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| John Boyden & Elizabeth Pea                      | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| David Buchannan & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| John Burges & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| George Gawdion & Mary Alley                      | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Wing & Sarah Grover                       | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Peter Wisely & Elizabeth Randall                 | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Park & Elizabeth Smither, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| George Brown & Ann Yarpe, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Reed & Alice Mackrell, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| John Lutman & Elizabeth Cannon, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Middleton & Sarah Grice, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| William Fuller & Elizabeth Elsley, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Pierson & Sarah Kilbreath                 | .. | 24 Mar. | "    |
| William Ousley & Deborah Normington, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 Apr.  | 1741 |
| Henry Duncan & Ann Price, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| William Rogers & Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Lenney & Mary Lange, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Burch                  | .. | 11 Apr. | "    |
| John Tutton & Elizabeth Langtree                 | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Bartholomew Carwell & Elizabeth Reynolds         | .. | 23 Apr. | "    |
| William Dikes & Mary Beachum, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Andrew Rapson & Ann Cooley, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| Thomas Diggens & Susanna Living, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 7 May   | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| James Johnston & Ruth Duncan, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 12 May   | 1741 |
| George Pope & Sarah Chambers, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 15 May   | "    |
| George Potter & Hannah Allen ..                       | .. | 17 May   | "    |
| Benjamin Gilbert & Martha Carpenter                   | .. | 17 May   | "    |
| William James & Marria Giddy ..                       | .. | 20 May   | "    |
| Thomas Friend & Rose Hancock, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| Martin Walker & Elizabeth Sturgis                     | .. | 5 June   | "    |
| John Trill & Jane Young, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 9 June   | "    |
| Thomas Rout & Eleanor Strong, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 19 July  | "    |
| Joseph White & Elizabeth Payne ..                     | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| Robert Wilkins & Jane Prower, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| George Mac'jore & Elizabeth All ..                    | .. | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| John Wilt & Hannah Ward ..                            | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| James Selby & Elizabeth Edging, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Carter & Elizabeth Reede ..                    | .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| George Fogs & Sarah Salter ..                         | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| William Bolt & Sarah Rowlinson, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Manfield & Elizabeth Monfield                 | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| William Ellis & Mary Harney ..                        | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Ward & Sarah Harwood ..                        | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| John Bows & Sarah Barrow, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| William Rich & Elizabeth Onyon ..                     | .. | 18 Sept. | "    |
| James Smith & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Mellish & Mary Wareham, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Daniel King & Mary Powell ..                          | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Francis York & Jane Powell, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John May & Elizabeth Reeves, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Kitto & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Taylor ..                     | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Godfrey & Sarah Longhurst, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Simon Young & Susanna Mannings                        | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| John Young & Sarah Dunton, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Slatter & Elizabeth Purnell                    | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Hewitt & Elizabeth Standing                   | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| James Sulby & Catherine MacDaniel                     | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| John Shepherd & Garry Foster ..                       | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Benjamin Philpott & Joanna Shorton                    | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Henry Groom & Mary Wiley ..                           | .. | 12 Nov.  | "    |
| William Leggatt & Eleanor Minors, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| Jonathan Shepherd & Elizabeth Trattle, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                          |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Matthew Hutchins & Abigal Sharp ..                       | 19 Nov. | 1741 |
| William Evans & Mary Spashott, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 21 Nov. | "    |
| George Hodgon & Sarah Todd ..                            | 22 Nov. | "    |
| Daniel McGloud [McLeod] & Margt. McCran ..               | 22 Nov. | "    |
| James Robey & Mary Trattle, <i>lic.</i> ..               | 23 Nov. | "    |
| John Spearing & Ann Pridgett ..                          | 26 Nov. | "    |
| William Marvill & Mary Bone ..                           | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Charles Garencieres & Catherine Butler, <i>lic.</i> ..   | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Waldren & Jane Loyde ..                             | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| John Wills & Elizabeth MacDaniel ..                      | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| John Colebrook & Elizabeth Hutchins ..                   | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| Nicholas Corbin & Elizabeth Goven, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| James Kerr & Ann Little ..                               | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Knight & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i> ..             | 15 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Barton & Ann Florey ..                            | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Phillip Orsbridge & Mary Pye ..                          | 20 Dec. | "    |
| Abram Regnaud & Sarah Crocker ..                         | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Linden & Ann Lee ..                              | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Andrew Monock & Margarett Dodson, <i>lic.</i> ..         | 25 Dec. | "    |
| John Gilley & Frances Drudge ..                          | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Best & Sarah Kenton ..                            | 31 Dec. | "    |
| John Glaspole & Sarah Beale, <i>lic.</i> ..              | 31 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Burrows & Elizabeth Hill ..                       | 5 Jan.  | 1742 |
| Roger Goodwin & Catherin Carter ..                       | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| George Looby & Rachel Whitfield ..                       | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Lieut. Lucius O'Brien & Elizabeth Hawker, <i>lic.</i> .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Carter & Deborah Davis, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 24 Jan. | "    |
| John Evans & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | 28 Jan. | "    |
| John Modix & Ann Summers ..                              | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Williams & Dorcas Mills ..                       | 10 Feb. | "    |
| James Marshall & Elizabeth Kalsy ..                      | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Francis Deale & Elizabeth Hide, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Daniel Jarvis & Sarah Tucker, <i>lic.</i> ..             | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Silas Simms & Margaret Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 22 Feb. | "    |
| William Osmond & Elizabeth Barrow, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 23 Feb. | "    |
| William Light & Hanna Waller ..                          | 24 Feb. | "    |
| James Restall & Mary Gaysher, <i>lic.</i> ..             | 27 Feb. | "    |
| John Coates & Ann Kent, <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Michael Duncan & Mary Heather ..                         | 28 Feb. | "    |
| Nathaniel Baily & Mary Holton, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 28 Feb. | "    |

|                                                     |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| James Teape & Elizabeth Perry, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 1 Mar.  | 1742 |
| Edward Peach & Mary Stewart                         | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| William Greham & Elizabeth Copeland                 | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Henry Martin & Hannah Talbut                        | .. | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| James Littlefield & Dulcibella Johnson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| John Ballatt & Mary Haswell, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 14 Apr. | 1742 |
| Phillip Hubberden & Mary Hughes                     | .. | 15 Apr. | ,    |
| James Bushell & Hannah Fleet                        | .. | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Huzzey & Elizabeth Mourne                    | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| William Franklin & Margarett Armstrong              | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Daniel Casfield & Catherine Clark                   | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| Silvester Toller & Allice Brand                     | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| James Cadett & Mary Gill                            | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Jewell & Sarah Snook                         | .. | 25 Apr. | "    |
| William Kelly & Mary Bradford, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Oldis & Mary Gray                              | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Whiting & Jane Moors                           | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Warren & Isabella Taylor                       | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| John Johnson & Elizabeth Osland                     | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| John Childs & Rachael Symms                         | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| John Preddy & Jane Mann, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| William Bassett & Mary Framton                      | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| John Downer & Joyce Pepstone, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| Richard Fulljames & Grace Parrack                   | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| Revd. Mr. Nathl. Jones & Ann Prosser, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 5 June  | "    |
| John Galton & Elizabeth Perry                       | .. | 5 June  | "    |
| James Dixon & Mary Norris                           | .. | 6 June  | "    |
| John Bagster & Dorothy Hall, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| William Saffery & Ann Appleby                       | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| James Row & Mary Mithen                             | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| John Rug & Jane Fifill                              | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| Florence [sic] Grigg & Martha Drinkwater            | .. | 12 June | "    |
| Arthur Grigg & Elizabeth Summers                    | .. | 17 June | "    |
| George Evan & Ann Booker, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 20 June | "    |
| Joseph Osborn & Mary Franklin                       | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Joseph Walley & Mary Peates                         | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Thomas Simonds & Sarah Cluer                        | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Robert Mac Burnett & Elizabeth Squibb               | .. | 12 July | "    |
| William West & Sarah Miller, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 15 July | "    |
| James Hamilton & Mary Thompson                      | .. | 16 July | "    |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Glover & Sarah Fellows ..                  | .. | 16 July  | 1742 |
| Thomas Barnes & Susannah Sorre, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 20 July  | "    |
| Michael Fitzgerald & Ann Willis ..                | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| Ralph Gray & Jenny Johnson, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| John Coleman & Eleanor Ryan ..                    | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| John Courtney & Mary Spring ..                    | .. | 23 Aug.  | "    |
| Rev. Mr. John Evans & Sarah Hailes, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Jacob Jacobson & Elizabeth Pickstock, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| John Witford & Betty Furber ..                    | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |
| Duncan Grant & Margarett Mercy, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 31 Sept. | "    |
| Pierce Blake & Jane Howell, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 31 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Hudson & Mary Biden ..                     | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Urlin & Elizabeth Faulkner ..             | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| George Godden & Ann Stokes ..                     | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Turner & Martha Hodges, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| John Winter & Mary Griffith ..                    | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John Fately & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Sparks & Mary Fullpit ..                   | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Matthew Bird & Honour Bishop ..                   | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| William Drayton & Martha Nyland, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 22 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Twentyman & Elizabeth Warcup ..            | .. | 22 Oct.  | "    |
| William Robinson & Elizabeth Chase, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| John Saunders & Amy Rowden ..                     | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| John Patten & Elizabeth Franklin, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| William Swan & Mary Omer ..                       | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| John Tibbatts & Elizabeth Spanner ..              | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| Nathanael Valentine & Sarah Collyer, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| Robert Legg & Rebecca Plowman ..                  | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| Adam Seale & Ann Dowle ..                         | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Button & Frances Abbott ..                | .. | 7 Nov.   | "    |
| John Morris & Mary Flood ..                       | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Thomas Lydyard & Ann Thompson ..                  | .. | 10 Nov.  | "    |
| John Hobbs & Ann Light, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| John Hylliar & Mary Grant ..                      | .. | 30 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Bissell & Alice Grove, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Moore & Mary Beard ..                      | .. | 17 Dec.  | "    |
| John Cutler & Elizabeth Mullins ..                | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Bull & Ann Winter ..                       | .. | 29 Dec.  | "    |
| John Thomas & Ann Cozens, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Ridout & Christian Rice ..                 | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                 |    |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| William Butler & Amy Franklin                   | .. | .. | 31 Dec. | 1742 |
| John Phinnes & Sarah Smith                      | .. | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1742 |
| William Stride & Hannah Broomfield, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| James Morle & Jane Briant, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Henshaw & Elizabeth Clutton              | .. | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Gill & Sarah Burnett                     | .. | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| John Crawford & Frances Smith                   | .. | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| John Belbin & Hannah Mullett, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 23 Jan. | "    |
| Isaac Oakley & Dorothy Tayler, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Cox & Ann Fry                           | .. | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Young & Prudence Beck                    | .. | .. | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| John Rose & Mary Kent                           | .. | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| James Woodburn & Mary Trickett                  | .. | .. | 28 Feb. | "    |
| John Barry & Margarett Mewborn                  | .. | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| William Richardson & Ann Le Vou, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| James Rogers & Sarah Helliar, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| Alexander Marshford & Martha Yarl               | .. | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| Jeremiah Lamburn & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| John Leakey & Elizabeth Meker, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 27 Mar. | 1743 |
| Samuel Foster & Mary Denne                      | .. | .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| James Charles & Elizabeth Brawn                 | .. | .. | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| James Shales & Catherine Mac gennis             | .. | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Alexander Stewart & Elizabeth Christee          | .. | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| George Tutton & Ann Tray, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| George Woottson & Catherine Boyde               | .. | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| William Yeatman & Ann Snook                     | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Jonathan Jubber & Grace Wiwell                  | .. | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| John Rowlinson & Elizabeth Gardner, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Francis Scarnale & Elizabeth Doling             | .. | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| John Gilbert & Mary Hoff, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| George Williams & Sarah Clark, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| John Easfield & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Richard Morray & Mary Sadler                    | .. | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| John Tarrett & Mary Baker                       | .. | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| Francis Birt & Elizabeth Hunt                   | .. | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Samuel Beale & Elizabeth Peacock, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| George Smith & Mary Joules                      | .. | .. | 27 May  | "    |
| John Lovelock & Mary Walker, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| John Fidge & Frances Carlos, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| William Durnford & Mary House                   | .. | .. | 10 June | "    |

|                                                        |    |    |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| Peter Stigant & Sarah Clements                         | .. | .. | 15 June  | 1743 |
| Joseph Daniel & Ellis Treuman                          | .. | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Joseph Mitchell & Hannah Mitchener, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Ann Jerome, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Richard Darlo & Elizabeth Essex                        | .. | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Robert Ransom & Elizabeth Hutchins                     | .. | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| William Taylor & Mary Bridger, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Hacker & Martha Baker, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| William Jurd & Rebecca Orchard                         | .. | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cooper & Sarah Reed, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| John Lindsey & Mary Whitingstall                       | .. | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| John Smith & Elizabeth Bowman                          | .. | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| Francis Purvey & Martha Butler                         | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cumbershall & Jane Emas, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Clark & Mary Barkham                            | .. | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Phillip Baker & Mary Farlow                            | .. | .. | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| Richard Coller & Rachael Colmer, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Peter Power & Elizabeth Simpson                        | .. | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Nathaniel Williams & Sarah Disher, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| William Blyth & Sarah Dixon                            | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| William Kelly & Ann Rose                               | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| William Williams & Sarah Serjant                       | .. | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Plank & Mary Croswell                             | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Lenham & Ann Drew                               | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| John Fabion & Sarah Pierson                            | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| James Cheesman & Elizabeth Simpson                     | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Peter White & Sarah Young, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| James Anderson & Phillis Pusey                         | .. | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| John Eldridge & Elizabeth Varenden, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Trenwett & Eleanor Brady                        | .. | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| William Cook & Ann Bucknall, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 21 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Excell & Elizabeth Hampton, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 8 Dec.   | "    |
| James MacMurdee & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| Michael Whelley & Ann Cohew                            | .. | .. | 24 Dec.  | "    |
| John White & Sarah Hurlock                             | .. | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Andrew Pudbery & Elizabeth Cummins, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Christopher Hilliard & Elizabeth Gattenby, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 28 Dec.  | "    |
| William Marshall & Mary Carter                         | .. | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1743 |
| Joseph Warren & Hanna Glover                           | .. | .. | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| John Newman & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 9 Jan.   | "    |

|                                               |    |         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Hammond             | .. | 18 Jan. | 1744 <sup>3</sup> |
| John Facey & Eleanor Eastwood, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 23 Jan. | "                 |
| Matthew Summers & Jane Rolfe                  | .. | 23 Jan. | "                 |
| Robert Tinley & Ann Bartlett                  | .. | 29 Jan. | "                 |
| John Ross & Ann Drake                         | .. | 29 Jan. | "                 |
| Joseph Bargery & Rebecca Branton              | .. | 7 Feb.  | "                 |
| Joseph Prince & Jane Moore                    | .. | 9 Feb.  | "                 |
| Thomas White & Elizabeth Rogers, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 12 Feb. | "                 |
| John Curtis & Jane Condy                      | .. | 17 Mar. | "                 |
| John Graves & Mary Horwood                    | .. | 18 Mar. | "                 |
| Otto Rymers & Ann Smallman, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 20 Mar. | "                 |
| John Davis & Ann Shilston                     | .. | 24 Mar. | "                 |
| Joseph Rogers & Jane Perton                   | .. | 26 Mar. | 1744              |
| Joseph Bennes & Elizabeth Howard, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Mar. | "                 |
| John Reed & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 Mar. | "                 |
| Richard Sampson & Martha Hancock, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 28 Mar. | "                 |
| John Lawrence & Elizabeth Key                 | .. | 29 Mar. | "                 |
| James Pention & Elizabeth Way, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 29 Mar. | "                 |
| Robert Hodges & Ann Beale                     | .. | 5 Apr.  | "                 |
| Timothy Popple & Rebecca Ferrett              | .. | 5 Apr.  | "                 |
| Phillip Early & Elizabeth Wittaker            | .. | 8 Apr.  | "                 |
| Thomas Pope & Mary Penrose, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 12 Apr. | "                 |
| Edward Boulton & Ann Reed                     | .. | 13 Apr. | "                 |
| Sac'verall Jacob & Elizabeth Beale            | .. | 16 Apr. | "                 |
| Thomas Wallis & Elizabeth Bickerdike          | .. | 16 Apr. | "                 |
| John Prior & Mary Mullins, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 16 Apr. | "                 |
| Thomas Price & Christian Ridout               | .. | 20 Apr. | "                 |
| William Cunningham & Mary Meades              | .. | 24 Apr. | "                 |
| John Rumsey & Jane Urry, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 30 Apr. | "                 |
| Jonathan Wills & Jane Moody, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 28 Apr. | "                 |
| Joseph Hampsted & Rebecca Bradby              | .. | 2 May   | "                 |
| Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Butler, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 25 May  | "                 |
| Joseph Farrington & Margaret Taberman         | .. | 27 May  | "                 |
| John Mollster & Mary Ann Hunt                 | .. | 30 May  | "                 |
| John Pope & Sarah Wallis                      | .. | 31 May  | "                 |
| John Laremore & Rachael Flight                | .. | 30 May  | "                 |
| Willam Thomas & Mary Todd                     | .. | 1 June  | "                 |
| George King & Ann Walter                      | .. | 1 June  | "                 |
| Willian Coates & Mary Brantum                 | .. | 2 June  | "                 |
| John Lightfoott & Alice Hunt, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 6 June  | "                 |

|                                                        |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Brown & Mary Griffin . . .                        | .. | 6 June  | 1744 |
| John Hooper & Mary Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> . . .            | .. | 10 June | "    |
| Edmund Adams & Susanna Bartlett . . .                  | .. | 13 June | "    |
| Bruce Hall & Mary Snook . . .                          | .. | 13 June | "    |
| Thomas Lynch & Margarett Goodman . . .                 | .. | 13 June | "    |
| Robert Beard & Elizabeth Butlend . . .                 | .. | 14 June | "    |
| Richard Whilty & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i> . . .           | .. | 18 June | "    |
| Moses Swettman & Elizabeth Scyers . . .                | .. | 22 June | "    |
| Samuel Cruff & Ann Allcorn . . .                       | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Robert Buglas & Elizabeth Vareve, <i>lic.</i> . . .    | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Robert Richards & Mary Upsdale . . .                   | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| William Robinson & Ann Jennings . . .                  | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| John Hayden & Ann Vaughan, <i>lic.</i> . . .           | .. | 7 July  | "    |
| William Ricketts & Mary Arglees . . .                  | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| William Peates & Lucy Lawrence . . .                   | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| Thomas Kelly & Ann Brien, <i>lic.</i> . . .            | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| George Shaver & Ann Fletcher . . .                     | .. | 16 July | "    |
| George Trew & Mary Antram, <i>lic.</i> . . .           | .. | 16 July | "    |
| Samuel Beetham & Mary Glaspole . . .                   | .. | 17 July | "    |
| David Helliar & Hannah Stigans, <i>lic.</i> . . .      | .. | 20 July | "    |
| Joseph Hill & Ann Guess . . .                          | .. | 22 July | "    |
| John Noland & Mary Armstrong . . .                     | .. | 27 July | "    |
| Thomas Harford & Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i> . . .   | .. | 29 July | "    |
| Henry Dellamore & Mary Bailis . . .                    | .. | 1 Aug.  | "    |
| Nicholas Channel & Ruth Foster, <i>lic.</i> . . .      | .. | 9 Aug.  | "    |
| William Crockford & Jane Powell, <i>lic.</i> . . .     | .. | 12 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Brice & Ann Payne . . .                         | .. | 14 Aug. | "    |
| William Mellichamp & Elizabeth Page, <i>lic.</i> . . . | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| John Irvin & Jane Bramble . . .                        | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| William Bowskin & Margarett Little . . .               | .. | 17 Aug. | "    |
| William Humphreys & Sarah Hutchins . . .               | .. | 25 Aug. | "    |
| William Stewart & Mary Perkins . . .                   | .. | 26 Aug. | "    |
| George Mitchell & Mary White . . .                     | .. | 26 Aug. | "    |
| Francis Ancell & Mary Rolph, <i>lic.</i> . . .         | .. | 27 Aug. | "    |
| John Perry & Mary Hensly . . .                         | .. | 2 Sept. | "    |
| John Gunston & Elizabeth Higgins, <i>lic.</i> . . .    | .. | 9 Sept. | "    |
| Francis Perry & Ann Cobb . . .                         | .. | 9 Sept. | "    |
| Samuel Baylis & Mary Wilkinson . . .                   | .. | 1 Oct.  | "    |
| John Bennett & Ann Thomas . . .                        | .. | 16 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Mary Rake . . .                         | .. | 16 Oct. | "    |

|                                                 |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Kemp & Sarah Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 18 Oct. | 1744 |
| Joseph Linnington & Ann Prower ..               | .. | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Samuel Atkins & Sarah Wicherly, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Ewbank & Sarah Richards ..               | .. | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Andrew Laing & Sarah Burden ..                  | .. | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Hill & Susanna Coleman, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Joseph Quick & Elizabeth Cleaver ..             | .. | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Isaac Peacock & Jane King ..                    | .. | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Michael Everitt & Elizabeth Gayton, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 30 Oct. | "    |
| William Glead & Lidia Allen ..                  | .. | 1 Nov.  | "    |
| Nicholas Harris & Elizabeth Palmer ..           | .. | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| William Raggett & Ann Boulton ..                | .. | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| George Logan & Judith Butler ..                 | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| George Luther & Mary Salisbury ..               | .. | 12 Nov. | "    |
| Robert Emondsdon & Ann Coudy, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 14 Nov. | "    |
| Samuel Cozens & Ann Chattle ..                  | .. | 15 Nov. | "    |
| William Bignall & Jane Wossell, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 17 Nov. | "    |
| John Miller & Mary Stanton ..                   | .. | 18 Nov. | "    |
| Charles Booth & Elizabeth Abby, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 19 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Williams & Esther Barter ..              | .. | 24 Nov. | "    |
| James Burnett & Jane Slader ..                  | .. | 29 Nov. | "    |
| John Norton & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 29 Nov. | "    |
| Nathanael Mallett & Ann Creppen ..              | .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Alexander Neasmith & Mary Gittens, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| William Perry & Betty Tucker ..                 | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| Charles Murray & Magdalen Cummins ..            | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| John North & Sarah Ash ..                       | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| Joseph Ward & Sarah Ahamlin ..                  | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| Francis Butler & Elizabeth Conners ..           | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Allen Fuce & Rebecca Goodger ..                 | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| John Rickards & Elizabeth Giles, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| James Moore & Rebecca Baily ..                  | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Wilmott & Elizabeth Williams ..         | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Edward Boody & Susanna Whitlock ..              | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1745 |
| Ralph Guy & Mary Blank, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 3 Jan.  | "    |
| Samuel Bastard & Elizabeth Potts ..             | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Coxon & Margarett Little ..              | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| David Howe & Pricilla Stares, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Henry Camp & Elizabeth Jacobs ..                | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Burton & Sarah Gere, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |

|                                                 |    |         |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------------------|
| Joseph Dashwood & Ann Trenn, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 31 Jan. | 174 <sup>4</sup> |
| Samuel Craff & Susanna Booth, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 1 Feb.  | "                |
| Richard Banckler & Margarett Starr              | .. | 2 Feb.  | "                |
| John Taylor & Amy Trattie, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 4 Feb.  | "                |
| James Porter & Ann Arney                        | .. | 6 Feb.  | "                |
| Joseph Roberts & Elizabeth Weathers             | .. | 7 Feb.  | "                |
| Edward Camp & Ann Barton                        | .. | 10 Feb. | "                |
| Christopher Cole & Susanna Haswell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 Feb. | "                |
| Richard Burrough & Dorothy Hetherington         | .. | 14 Feb. | "                |
| John Boyce & Mary Poor                          | .. | 14 Feb. | "                |
| Thomas Burnett & Ann How                        | .. | 14 Feb. | "                |
| Moses Barton & Rachael Jerrard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 17 Feb. | "                |
| Nathaniel Shepherd & Sarah Burnett              | .. | 18 Feb. | "                |
| Joshua Scott & Jane Churchman                   | .. | 20 Feb. | "                |
| Thomas Phillips & Mary Luke                     | .. | 22 Feb. | "                |
| William Pontee & Mary Snook                     | .. | 24 Feb. | "                |
| Francis Dodford & Susanna Street, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 26 Feb. | "                |
| Richard Woodark & Ann Moore                     | .. | 26 Feb. | "                |
| Edward Noble & Sarah Phillips                   | .. | 26 Feb. | "                |
| James Beard & Mary Ong, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 27 Feb. | "                |
| Edward Solles & Eugenia Maria Hokaday           | .. | 1 Mar.  | "                |
| Lawford Archer & Mary Woodman                   | .. | 5 Mar.  | "                |
| John Day & Patience Leate                       | .. | 12 Mar. | "                |
| John Brien & Ann Noakes, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 14 Mar. | "                |
| Kenneth Robinson & Mary Cheesman                | .. | 19 Mar. | "                |
| James Lyddon & Rachell Churchill, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 23 Mar. | "                |
| William Hackford & Fruit Vincent                | .. | 28 Mar. | 1745             |
| Henry Crutch & Ann Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 15 Apr. | "                |
| Thomas Coaker & Hannah Jackson                  | .. | 17 Apr. | "                |
| Daniel Allott & Elizabeth Barkham               | .. | 10 Apr. | "                |
| Thomas Hudson & Mary Clissall                   | .. | 8 May   | "                |
| Henry Spurle & [—— ——]                          | .. | 9 May   | "                |
| John Bray & Jane Street, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 May  | "                |
| John Howell & Hannah Eads, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 1 June  | "                |
| Paul Rommieu & Elizabeth Adams                  | .. | 2 June  | "                |
| Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Knapp                   | .. | 2 June  | "                |
| Nehemiah Deneland & Sarah Coleman               | .. | 6 June  | "                |
| Henry Peak & Jane Sturgis, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 19 June | "                |
| Richard Sloper & Mary Biggs                     | .. | 23 June | "                |
| Joseph Reeves & Hannah Sheerman                 | .. | 24 June | "                |

|                                                 |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Richard Coleman & Ruth Harmsworth               | .. | 1 July   | 1745 |
| John Luke & Jane Brown                          | .. | 3 July   | "    |
| Matthew Squires & Mary Mooring, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| Robert Smith & Mary Ann [sic]                   | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Robert Haskins & Ann Christee                   | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Barrett               | .. | 20 July  | "    |
| Patrick Kelling & Mary Tool, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| Thomas Price & Ann Mould                        | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| Thomas Morse & Martha Faulkner, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 24 July  | "    |
| Abram Bath & Mary Ross, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 27 July  | "    |
| John Louree & Margarett Russell                 | .. | 27 July  | "    |
| Alexander Richardson & Jane Jolly               | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| Samuel Jesser & Freeloive Peachell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| William Johnson & Mary Wilmott                  | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| John Frayling & Mary Vincent                    | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Isaac Pearson & Mary Pratt, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| John Mudlow & Margarett Lane                    | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| William Green & Mary Baker                      | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| James Lyddon & Margaret Ellis                   | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Michael Dibly & Honor Gill                      | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cooper & Ann Salter                        | .. | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| James Ford & Ann Sparks <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas James & Jane Robinson                    | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| Joseph Davis & Mary Norrington                  | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Peter Dungen & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Oliver & Ann Ellebeck                    | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Curtis & Sarah Dawes                     | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Lewen Lock & Martha Franklin                    | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Wiggett & Ann Howlett, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| William Bull & Sarah Carter                     | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Edward Spragg & Mary Gibbens                    | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Anthony Haswell & Mary Hunt                     | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Eaton & Mary Aston                       | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| James Lewis & Ann Faithfull, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| George Bradley & Margarett Burroughs            | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| Samuel Spragg & Ann Cule                        | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Robert Bendall & Ann Hicks                      | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| James Hewett & Elizabeth Croucher, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| Charles King & Elizabeth Bendall                | .. | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| John Norris & Joanna Gudge, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                   |    |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Roger Barlow & Mary Wallis                        | .. | .. | 24 Nov. | 1745 |
| Peter Cleverley & Elizabeth Stephens, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 25 Nov. | "    |
| Richard Robinson & Ann Mounsher, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| David Casey & Elizabeth Walton                    | .. | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Wills & Elizabeth Ash, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Priddith & Jane Mann                         | .. | .. | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| William Strong & Ann Day                          | .. | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Phineas O'Bree & Ann Miles, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| John Tatney & Sarah Matthews                      | .. | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| Evan Williams & Mary Allen                        | .. | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Mathers & Hannah Turner                    | .. | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Matthew Vine & Elizabeth Figg, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 20 Dec. | "    |
| John Woodcock & Elizabeth Letitia Parker          | .. | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Younghusband & Ann Luke, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| John Hays & Elizabeth Welsted                     | .. | .. | 31 Dec. | "    |
| George Bamborough & Ann Walker, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1746 |
| Anthony Stephenson & Patience Williams            | .. | .. | 2 Jan.  | "    |
| William Bond & Margarett Thompson                 | .. | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| William Knight & Elizabeth Sevill, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| John Slaughter & Ann Humphreys, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Blades & Mary Smith                        | .. | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Charters & Sarah Sanger                    | .. | .. | 13 Jan. | "    |
| David Turnbull & Ann Bradford, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| David Hutchins & Elizabeth Davis, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| James Bath & Mary Chambers                        | .. | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| John Coody & Catherine Fitzgerald, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| William Kid & Elizabeth Tucker                    | .. | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| William Bocock & Ann Domini                       | .. | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| John Snaith & Allison Kynard, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| John Call & Magdalen Wragg                        | .. | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| William Shrether & Jane Loney                     | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Beamont & Susanna Simons, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| William Glover & Sarah Woods, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Dart & Mary Grabham                        | .. | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Lewis Frager & Mary Tossell, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Goff & Sarah Gold                          | .. | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| George Farrow & Elizabeth Freiker, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Walker & Patience Ford                     | .. | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| John Finch & Margaret Robinson, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| William Shilling & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |

|                                                                                       |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Adam Curlet & Ann Crow                                                                | .. | 10 Feb. | 1746 |
| William Clark & Eleanor Starks                                                        | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Morfield & Mary Downing, <i>lic.</i>                                          | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Hans Hamilton & Joanna Middicout, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Henry Allison & Sarah Roe, <i>lic.</i>                                                | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| David Cresse & Hannah Dolling                                                         | .. | 29 Feb. | "    |
| John Hart & Elizabeth Painter, <i>lic.</i>                                            | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| John Carlile and Hannah Heather                                                       | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Knoles & Jane Lawrence                                                         | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Bellimore, married by <i>lic.</i> on board the Canterbury | .. | 12 Mar. | "    |
| James Henessy & Elizabeth Gunn                                                        | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| William Condon & Joanna Meaden, <i>lic.</i>                                           | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| William Adamson & Susanna Sergisson, <i>lic.</i>                                      | .. | 18 Mar. | "    |
| George Ellford & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i>                                       | .. | 26 Mar. | 1746 |
| Jeremiah Hutchins & Elizabeth Davis                                                   | .. | 26 Mar. | "    |
| William Taylor & Elizabeth Thomas                                                     | .. | 26 Mar. | "    |
| John Stewart & Jane Hamilton                                                          | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| George Augustus Prosser & Lucretia Timewell, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Kebblewhite & Elizabeth Dulap                                                    | .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| John Curtis & Mary Moreton                                                            | .. | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Bingham & Rody Robinson                                                        | .. | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| James Binsted & Rebecca Herd, <i>lic.</i>                                             | .. | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| James Oades & Ann Cooley, <i>lic.</i>                                                 | .. | 2 Apr.  | "    |
| John Donalson & Magarett [sic] Barrett                                                | .. | 3 Apr.  | "    |
| William Brotherton & Elizabeth Swetman                                                | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Andrew Chambers & Alice Cannon                                                        | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| George Porter & Hannah Collins, <i>lic.</i>                                           | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Wyndham & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>                                               | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| Gilbert Gill & Martha Holmes, <i>lic.</i>                                             | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| David Collum & Elizabeth Scrooby, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| George Selly & Ann Day                                                                | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| William Green & Susanna Dagger, <i>lic.</i>                                           | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Young & Hannah Pocock                                                          | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Lewis Lethuileur Farrow & Susanna Newhill, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| William Roberts & Mary Martin                                                         | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Shelton & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>                                             | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| John Watson & Abigail Hail                                                            | .. | 25 Apr. | "    |

|                                                       |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Michæl Gould & Elizabeth Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Apr. | 1746 |
| Arthur McCann & Elizabeth Toole..                     | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Chapman & Elizabeth Ridout                     | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| George Stockdill & Ann Hale ..                        | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Stephen Hillar & Elizabeth Allexander, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| James Grey & Elizabeth Berryman, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Capt. Richard Ridley, esq., & Ann Roach, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 7 May   | "    |
| Hugh Doucett & Martha Spickett, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| Dennis Cave & Mary Farbrother, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| Michael Kelk & Mary Crabb ..                          | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| Ephraim Wilkins & Hannah Cutler                       | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| George Sinclair & Ann Feast ..                        | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| William Thompson & Eleanor Jenkins, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| Nathanael Ross & Mary Carterige                       | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| Jeffry Williamson & Sarah Fairmanner, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| Thomas Massingale & Ann Elliott ..                    | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| Isaac Day & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 21 May  | "    |
| Benjamin Snook & Sarah Whiting                        | .. | 21 May  | "    |
| Thomas Whitear & Jane Moor, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| Daniel Kennell & Jane Carey ..                        | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Capt. Tolbut Mayo & Susanna Linzee, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| Barnaby Gauntlett & Mary Cole ..                      | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| James Marshall & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| John Sulivan & Ann Inchingum ..                       | .. | 10 June | "    |
| William Stevens & Jemmett Brown                       | .. | 11 June | "    |
| James Eustace & Frances Neale, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 June | "    |
| William Leslie & Ann Rainforth, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 21 June | "    |
| William Holly & Mary Bacon ..                         | .. | 24 June | "    |
| David Kirkness & Elizabeth Worley                     | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| John Bampton & Ann Crocker, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 6 July  | "    |
| Thomas Neal & Mary Wright ..                          | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Wm. Honeyman & Margarett Saunderson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 11 July | "    |
| Thomas Collins & Sarah Boughton                       | .. | 12 July | "    |
| Edward Peck & Ann Bradford, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 17 July | "    |
| Anthony Hindes & Ann Tate, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 22 July | "    |
| William Clynton & Ann Bone, <i>hc.</i> ..             | .. | 23 July | "    |
| Matthew Oakes & Mary Whitewood, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 July | "    |
| William Shepherd & Mary Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 July | "    |
| William Frashier & Christian Lewis, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 26 July | "    |
| James Collis & Isabella Jones ..                      | .. | 27 July | "    |

|                                                 |    |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| John Kemp & Ann Bradford                        | .. | .. | 30 July  | 1746 |
| John East & Ann Aspin, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 3 Aug.   | "    |
| John Grossmith & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Anthony Morris & Susanna Jeffrys, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| Francis Broadman & Esther Smith, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry O'Haro & Elizabeth Burnett, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Birk & Esther Boon                      | .. | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Cyprian Davis & Mary Hartshorn, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cock & Grace Hunt                          | .. | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| Paul James & Elizabeth Richards                 | .. | .. | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| John Whitehouse & Jane Arglis                   | .. | .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Nicholas Hinton & Eleanor Mann, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| James Money & Elizabeth Horwood, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Eyer & Elizabeth Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| Jeremiah McCarty & Maddox Sullivan, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| John Loyd & Elizabeth Halsey, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| George Morgan & Ann Nicholson                   | .. | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Eady & Mary Mitchell                     | .. | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| William Hills & Elizabeth Crouder               | .. | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| James Collwell & Elizabeth Madox, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| Samuel Rawlinson & Susanna Kent, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Terrel & Mary Hodgkins, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Appleby & Catherine Wellman, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Stephen Beale & Naomi Collins, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| John Gibbs & Margaret Elliott                   | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| David Bartlett & Mary Bittle, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| John Carpenter & Margeratt Potter               | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Westfield & Mary Pullen                 | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| James Simpson & Ann Benne[eleau or ? clean]     | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| James Tindale & Christian Collins, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Joseph Seyton & Jane Baker, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| James How & Sarah Rout, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Griffith Williams & Ann Haskins                 | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Middleton & Ann Ferris, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Bailey & Sarah Edmonds, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Clais Ulbes & Eleanor Kinleyside, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| John Merryfield & Mary Jones                    | .. | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Charles Dorman & Mary Deleney, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| Andrew Ker & Elizabeth Painter, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |
| John Coursey & Martha Hearn, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William Denny & Elizabeth Henshaw, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 Nov.  | 1746 |
| James Alrathat & Leger Atwill                    | .. | 8 Nov.  | "    |
| Charles Collins & Ann Harfill, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 9 Nov.  | "    |
| James Hay & Eleanor Loyd, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 13 Nov. | "    |
| John Roach & Judith Greham                       | .. | 18 Nov. | "    |
| William Colter & Sarah Tubb                      | .. | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Richard Moor & Mary Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Matthew Drummond & Jennett Biers, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 27 Nov. | "    |
| William Baskerville & Jane Loyd, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 29 Nov. | "    |
| William Cheetham & Ann Mansfield, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| William Humphreys & Ann Coy                      | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| William Gabber & Sarah Stephens                  | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| William Smith Cole & Jane Myers, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 10 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Hunter & Barbarah Rounding, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 11 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Taffry & Christian Bufton, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Trounce & Elizabeth Sellers, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| James Renney & Elizabeth Coderoy                 | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Edmund Lowance & Mary Clapham                    | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| William Haley & Elizabeth Henry, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 14 Dec. | "    |
| John Austin & Ann Daniel, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 15 Dec. | "    |
| John Kinch & Hannah Brown, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 20 Dec. | "    |
| Edward Apsley & Phillidelphia Pain, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| John Page & Mary Edmonds, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Pickett & Margarett Bampton               | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Hurst & Margarett Morgan, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Alexander Hutchins & Frances Butler, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Barnaby Mitchell & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| James Carter & Elizabeth Alms, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| William Baker & Sarah Williams                   | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| David Roberts & Sarah Moore                      | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| John Penneligen & Elizabeth Craze                | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Watts & Jacobina Boling                   | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1747 |
| Daniel Grant & Hannah Ann Bridges, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Joseph Lee & Susanna Pike, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| James Mason & Elizabeth Goodeve                  | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Holland Wolstenholme & Ann Vincent, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| John Cooper & Elizabeth Stone, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| John Discipline & Ann Price                      | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Smith & Mary Kilburne                     | .. | 13 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Warren & Ann Overy, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |

|                                                  |    |         |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| Edward Libby & Elizabeth Bristow, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 20 Jan. | 1747 <sup>6</sup> |
| John Swann & Jane Newbury, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 25 Jan. | "                 |
| Michael Stapleton & Ann Pattison ..              | .. | 26 Jan. | "                 |
| John Crosegel & Grace Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 26 Jan. | "                 |
| Richard Mason & Margarett Gray ..                | .. | 2 Feb.  | "                 |
| Thomas Barker & Ann Binsted, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Feb.  | "                 |
| George Savage & Elizabeth Ridge, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 6 Feb.  | "                 |
| Robert Wittle & Susannah Gill ..                 | .. | 9 Feb.  | "                 |
| James Hewitt & Elizabeth Goddiuch                | .. | 11 Feb. | "                 |
| Bartholomew View & Jane Rayman, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 15 Feb. | "                 |
| Thomas Naggs & Ann Williams ..                   | .. | 16 Feb. | "                 |
| Alexander Bailie & Mary Baskerville, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 17 Feb. | "                 |
| James Disher & Hannah Bungy, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Feb. | "                 |
| John Hopkins & Elizabeth Poynter                 | .. | 17 Feb. | "                 |
| Jonas May & Margarett Mason, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 21 Feb. | "                 |
| Thomas Gregory & Ann Wright ..                   | .. | 26 Feb. | "                 |
| Robert Burleigh & Sarah Eldridge                 | .. | 28 Feb. | "                 |
| John Conyngham & Mary Raggett, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 1 Mar.  | "                 |
| William Smith & Jane Deacon ..                   | .. | 2 Mar.  | "                 |
| George Page & Jane Rogers ..                     | .. | 2 Mar.  | "                 |
| Thomas Tomkins & Ann Pearce ..                   | .. | 3 Mar.  | "                 |
| Thomas Rubery & Mary Conell, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 3 Mar.  | "                 |
| William Shervey & Mary Oxwell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 Mar.  | "                 |
| Obadiah Smith & Elizabeth Horwood, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 4 Mar.  | "                 |
| James Gooch & Jesse Silby, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 6 Mar.  | "                 |
| Matthew Scriggs & Jane Foster, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 11 Mar. | "                 |
| Daniel Murray & Hannah Evers, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 15 Mar. | "                 |
| Thomas Jones & Christian Maddick, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 16 Mar. | "                 |
| Richard Hennesey & Elizabeth Fry, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 23 Mar. | "                 |
| James Stewart & Mary Hearn, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 28 Mar. | 1747              |
| John Young & Ann Merchant, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 30 Mar. | "                 |
| John Sinnatt & Elizabeth Dawes, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 9 Apr.  | "                 |
| Charles Pierce & Elizabeth Elliott, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 12 Apr. | "                 |
| George Paul & Jane Aspyn ..                      | .. | 20 Apr. | "                 |
| Roger Nutell & Mary Hopson, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 26 Apr. | "                 |
| Thomas Eyles & Sarah Slade, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 26 Apr. | "                 |
| Benedicte Pennello & Jane Rock, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 27 Apr. | "                 |
| Roger Upsdale & Martha Welsted, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 29 Apr. | "                 |
| John Gillchrist & Mary Nailer ..                 | .. | 18 May  | "                 |
| William Wilson & Ann Gibson, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 25 May  | "                 |

|                                                 |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William Catter & Elizabeth Beard, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 27 May  | 1747 |
| John Waterson & Susannah Brown, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 27 May  | "    |
| Robert Weir & Sarah Pepper, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 28 May  | "    |
| Benjamin Bethell & Elizabeth Collier            | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| Henry Tothill & Mary Holwell, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 June  | "    |
| Ambrose Bishop & Frances Coffy, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 4 June  | "    |
| Hugh Williams & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 June  | "    |
| Peter Stewart & Jane Dixon, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 6 June  | "    |
| George Wood & Jane Summers                      | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| Lawrence Gwin & Honour Palmer, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| William Rea & Mary Boyd, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| William Green & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| John Foster & Mary Wazein, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| Charles Mackie & Sarah Gordon, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| Matthew Lock & Mary Parnum, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 11 June | "    |
| James Fryer & Elizabeth Beale                   | .. | 14 June | "    |
| John Marshall & Rebecca Newman, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 June | "    |
| William Williams & Rebecca Moisly, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 20 June | "    |
| William Johnson & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 23 June | "    |
| William Mompesson & Hannah Reede, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 25 June | "    |
| John Whitebread & Mary Grout                    | .. | 25 June | "    |
| Christopher Spencer & Mary Smith                | .. | 30 June | "    |
| Peter Broman & Ann Pitt, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 2 July  | "    |
| Thomas Cox & Eleanor Arburrow, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 2 July  | "    |
| George Randall & Ann Pool                       | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Robert Gibbs & Catherine Troope, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 7 July  | "    |
| William Monk & Mary Freemantle, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 10 July | "    |
| Peter Kimen & Hannah Starr, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 16 July | "    |
| James Young & Elizabeth Ghislain, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 25 July | "    |
| Robert Nox & Elizabeth Mason                    | .. | 28 July | "    |
| Richard Hemmerton & Mary Whiting, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 30 July | "    |
| George Strong & Mary Hebberd                    | .. | 31 July | "    |
| Stephen Carter & Sarah Saunders                 | .. | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| John Patten & Judith Hewlett, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 10 Aug. | "    |
| John Baker & Elizabeth Hoar                     | .. | 11 Aug. | "    |
| Matthew Kelly & Rosanna Brady, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 11 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Young & Martha Lewin, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 12 Aug. | "    |
| Robert Ford & Joanna Squires, <i>lic.</i> ..    | .. | 16 Aug. | "    |
| Henry Cox & Anne Gaterall, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 16 Aug. | "    |
| Richard Jones & Sarah Overy, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |

|                                                                                                                |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Conant                                                                               | .. | 18 Aug.  | 1747 |
| George Mellin & Ann Cox, <i>lic.</i>                                                                           | .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| "N.B.—This is their 2nd marriage they having been<br>before married at St. John in Antigua, Sept. 11th, 1730." |    |          |      |
| John Garrett & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>                                                                  | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Patrick Martin & Mary Casady, <i>lic.</i>                                                                      | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| John Hail & Ann Knight, <i>lic.</i>                                                                            | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| John Bonham Smith, Esq., & Ann Pike, <i>lic.</i>                                                               | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| John Howel & Elizabeth Bradley, <i>lic.</i>                                                                    | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| James Wager & Mary Jennings, <i>lic.</i>                                                                       | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| Capt. James Robinson & Ann White, <i>lic.</i>                                                                  | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Sims & Sarah Earnest, <i>lic.</i>                                                                       | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| John Phillips & Sarah West, <i>lic.</i>                                                                        | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| George Berdiss & Ann Hall, <i>lic.</i>                                                                         | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Pierce & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i>                                                                 | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Bartholomew Roberts & Jane Wilkins                                                                             | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| William Gulliver & Mary Reason                                                                                 | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Nicholas Trivett & Barbarah Merrett, <i>lic.</i>                                                               | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Andrew Collins & Sarah Willis, <i>lic.</i>                                                                     | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Patrick Maccabb & Jane Arne, <i>lic.</i>                                                                       | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Nicholas Brewer & Joanna Gould, <i>lic.</i>                                                                    | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Andrew Redeford & Mary Barrow                                                                                  | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| George Knowles & Grizell Gear, <i>lic.</i>                                                                     | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| William Harper & Mary Collier                                                                                  | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Phillip Wilshire & Ann Wilson                                                                                  | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| George Andrews & Jane Callan                                                                                   | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| John Fowler & Mary Cornaby, <i>lic.</i>                                                                        | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| William MacMasters & Elizabeth Phillips                                                                        | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Bolton & Elizabeth Bascow                                                                               | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| John Davis & Mary Nichols                                                                                      | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| John Hart & Jane Hail, <i>lic.</i>                                                                             | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| John Merchant & Mary Clark                                                                                     | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Christopher Randall & Sarah Hampton                                                                            | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| James Steer & Mary Shave, <i>lic.</i>                                                                          | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| John Polden & Susannah Hodges, <i>lic.</i>                                                                     | .. | 22 Oct.  | "    |
| Cornelius Cracraft & Elizabeth Rybread, <i>lic.</i>                                                            | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| Henry Lobb & Elizabeth Buckett                                                                                 | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| John Bramble & Abigal Eelbank, <i>lic.</i>                                                                     | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| Lewis Nobbs & Susanna Pierson                                                                                  | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Nathanael Stone & Susanna Tooson, <i>lic.</i>                                                                  | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                         |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Robert Brown & Sarah Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..                | .. | 20 Nov. | 1747 |
| Dennis Sullivan & Hannah Powell, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 25 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Dickason & Elizabeth Baskerville, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 25 Nov. | "    |
| John Wale & Hannah Ann Burgess ..                       | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| William Cambel & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i> ..     | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Cobb & Elizabeth Olliver, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Cutler & Eleaner Sumner ..                         | .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Joseph Jubber & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Samuel Tayler & Mary Hewett ..                          | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Lewis John & Margarett Wilson, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| David Williams & Hester Quick ..                        | .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Dwyer & Ann Brewer, <i>lic.</i> ..                 | .. | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| John Donaly & Mary Harragan, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| John Ford & Catherine Kelly ..                          | .. | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| Francis Button & Mary Thorp, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Walker & Rebecca Lock, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| George Burden & Rachael Hannah Strong, <i>lic.</i> ..   | .. | 10 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Willis & Ann Upsdale, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| John Latemore & Rachael Garlick, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Bisardo & Sarah Gray, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Walter Coltheartt & Ann Woodman, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Rule & Elizabeth Woodman, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Jeremiah Dewley & Elizabeth Allen ..                    | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Dobson & Hannah Roberts ..                       | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| John Brown & Catherine Scott, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Savory Sears & Ann Slaughter ..                         | .. | 31 Dec. | "    |
| William Evans & Mary Nock, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1748 |
| Charles Christian & Susanna Maccoy, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Timothy Crooms & Mary Crooper ..                        | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| Edward Willmore & Sarah Wittingham, <i>lic.</i> ..      | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Matthews Hays & Judith Grocock, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| William Metherell & Susanna Adams, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Morris & Sarah Lobb ..                           | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Cerry Rees & Jane Millard ..                            | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Seward & Mary Hammond, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| Daniel Trock & Grace Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ..             | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| James Grant & Hannah Mann, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Rudd & Elizabeth Howard, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Sparling & Elizabeth Wilshire ..                 | .. | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Tribe, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |

|                                                    |    |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| John How & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 30 Jan. | 1748 |
| Osment Shears & Mary Cook                          | .. | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| John Dodge & Ann Boulton, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Timothy Maccoy & Margarett Kitchen, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Job Graves & Mary Simms                            | .. | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Jasper Moody & Margarett Coffy, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Abbott & Martha Cook, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Jethro Cole & Ann King                             | .. | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| John Bridge & Fanny Haswell, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 12 Mar. | "    |
| Timothy Stokell & Jane Bevan, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| John Hislop & Penelope Webb, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| William Rigby & Mary Clayton, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 22 Mar. | "    |
| Timothy Lyon & Mary Gayton, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | 25 Mar. | 1748 |
| Thomas Johnson & Margarett Matthews, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 29 Mar. | "    |
| Trevillian Lile & Hannah Harvey, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Tawton & Elizabeth Rymer, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| William Tuff & Ann Silver                          | .. | .. | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Joseph Printer & Sarah Haward                      | .. | .. | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| John Burnett & Ann Edmonds                         | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Cornelius Huggins & Mary Sprucen, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Greham & Elizabeth Tanner                   | .. | .. | 11 Apr. | "    |
| John Clayton & Martha Lydell, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| William Fowler & Mary Joyner, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| William Burdaway & Ann Furber                      | .. | .. | 13 Apr. | "    |
| William Hull & Elizabeth Coxhead                   | .. | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Daniel Singer & Jane Patten, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Mason                            | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Barker & Hannah Ellison, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Smock & Ann Seymore                         | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Deane & Ann Loney, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| William Limbery & Elizabeth Barefoott, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| William Cook & Mary Scarvell, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 18 Apr. | "    |
| William Yeoman & Dolly Williams                    | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Collins & Francis Ellis                       | .. | .. | 26 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Nichols & Alice Netherfield                 | .. | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| John Allexander & Mary Atwick, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| Thomas Says & Joanna Keen, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| John Smart & Frances Conniers                      | .. | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Owen Sullivan & Mary Edwards                       | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| John Worley & Elizabeth Martin, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 29 May  | "    |

|                                                       |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| James Jerrett & Ann Loader, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 3 June   | 1748 |
| Thomas Bradford & Maria Hugady, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 3 June   | "    |
| Richard Hustfield & Elizabeth Morris, <i>lic.</i> ..  | .. | 6 June   | "    |
| John Collins & Elizabeth Druce ..                     | .. | 7 June   | "    |
| John Hitchcock & Ann Cherryman, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 16 June  | "    |
| John Robins & Sarah Torlington, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 17 June  | "    |
| Robert Read & Jane Hill, <i>lic.</i> ..               | .. | 18 June  | "    |
| George Bartlett & Hannah Long, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 1 July   | "    |
| John Jacob & Sarah Millard, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| James Mason & Ann Triggs, <i>lic.</i> ..              | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Dougal Cambell & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Samuel Bungey & Jane Butler ..                        | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Logan ..                     | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| James White & Mary Whitewood ..                       | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| John Stedwell & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 27 July  | "    |
| David Tyrons & Hester White, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| George Luff & Susanna Wilkinson ..                    | .. | 31 July  | "    |
| Anthony Creswell & Elizabeth Hutchins, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Peter Nisbit & Ann Welsted, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| William Webb & Joanna Thompson, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Swift & Tamasen Seymore, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Daniel Wyatt & Ann Pierson ..                         | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Trewbridge & Ann Lye, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Stephen White & Julia Pullen, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| Nicholas Husett & Jane Major, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| George Green & Martha Gill, <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| William Bugess & Mary Berryman, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| James Steell & Bridgett Harding, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| William Elletson & Mary Fuz, <i>lic.</i> ..           | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| Joseph Rose & Margaret Eades, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| William Burgess & Sarah Bounds, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Samuel Jennings & Elizabeth Suter ..                  | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| John Allman & Ann Alexendar ..                        | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Shaw & Elizabeth Carter ..                    | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Bull & Mary Butler ..                          | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Benjamin Bramwell & Ann Lock, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| John Pierce & Elizabeth Drew, <i>lic.</i> ..          | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Eden & Mary Roost ..                           | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Paine, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| John White & Catherine Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Power & Hester Bowsher, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 27 Sept. | 1748 |
| Provost Heath & Mary Winehouse                    | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| William Perryer & Ann Williams                    | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Burnett & Mary Mallet                      | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Gibbens & Martha Hall                     | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| John Loop & Elizabeth Randall                     | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| John Wills & Elizabeth Crocker, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Henry Lidden & Elizabeth Orchard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Martin Etenbeau & Catherine Williams, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| John Habberfield & Elizabeth Martin, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| James Simpson & Margarett Camell                  | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Richard & Olive Noyce                      | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| David Tayler & Susanna Rowe, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| John Willson & Mary Phillips, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| George Poet & Elizabeth King, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 29 Oct.  | "    |

## VOLUME VI.

[This is a parchment bound volume, containing 132 parchment leaves (264 pages), measuring 15 in. by 9½ in. The first 133 pages contain the Baptisms, commencing 1st November 1748, and ending 31st December 1769—then follow the Burials, commencing also on 1st November 1748, and ending on 30th December 1769; these occupy 94 pages—at the reversed end of the volume are the Marriages, from 7th November 1748 to 31st January 1758, on 20 pages; followed by 17 blank pages. The parchment covers have been recently repaired, and three paper fly-leaves inserted at each end of the volume. From June 1754 the Marriage entries are shortened copies of those in Volume VII—the volume of printed forms introduced consequent on Lord Hardwick's Marriage Act coming into force.]

|                                                 |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Richard Allspike & Rebecca Tull, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 7 Nov.  | 1748 |
| Henry Hill & Elizabeth Mitchell                 | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| John Farlow & Florentine Cavalier               | .. | 8 Nov.  | "    |
| Bernard Linnington & Jane Wicherly, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 9 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Tremmellon & Mary Spurraway, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Nov. | "    |
| John Jackson & Barbarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 13 Nov. | "    |
| William Jones & Elizabeth Hoar, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |
| Henry Maggs & Elizabeth Anderson, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |
| John Jurd & Hannah Smallcorn, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |
| Daniel Podelke & Susanna Rose, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |

|                                                       |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Hind & Ann Robson, <i>lic.</i> ..                | 24 Nov. | 1748 |
| David Edwards & Barbarah Burgess, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 24 Nov. | "    |
| Richard Hillyer & Sarah Dale ..                       | 24 Nov. | "    |
| William Grist & Susanna Lee, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 27 Nov. | "    |
| William Carr & Ann Bastard, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 27 Nov. | "    |
| Baptisto Sullivan & Elizabeth Bargery, <i>lic.</i> .. | 27 Nov. | "    |
| William Hands & Martha Lowe, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 28 Nov. | "    |
| Francis Hopping & Mary Fendley, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| James Jones & Jane Wetherell, <i>lic.</i> ..          | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Morris & Mary Throgmorton ..                  | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| Edward Andry & Sarah Hallet, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| Samuel Sturgess & Mary Hinxman, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 10 Dec. | "    |
| James Stewart & Ann Serjant, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 10 Dec. | "    |
| James Dixon & Sarah Long, <i>lic.</i> ..              | 11 Dec. | "    |
| Clatworthy Small & Hephebah Latemore, <i>lic.</i> ..  | 17 Dec. | "    |
| Aaron Prittoon & Rebecca Jacobs ..                    | 20 Dec. | "    |
| James Davis & Jane Byas, <i>lic.</i> ..               | 25 Dec. | "    |
| William Jewer & Catherine Etheridge ..                | 25 Dec. | "    |
| John Redding & Grace Pratt ..                         | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Henry Sixsmith & Rachael Lewis, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 28 Dec. | "    |
| John Fivefoot & Sarah Phillborough ..                 | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Ralph Stonehouse & Elizabeth Holt ..                  | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Weeks & Annable Smith ..                       | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Henry Wallis & Lydia Davis, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 6 Jan.  | 1749 |
| Edward Bird & Elizabeth Petefer, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Miles Kelly & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i> ..              | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| John Walgrave & Elizabeth Laurence ..                 | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| James Collnett & Sarah Lang, <i>lic.</i> ..           | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| Joseph Fabin & Elizabeth Woodward, <i>lic.</i> ..     | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Smith & Ann Erwicker, <i>lic.</i> ..             | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Martin, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 12 Jan. | "    |
| John Jenkins & Mary Norton ..                         | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Kerby & Elizabeth Dunton, <i>lic.</i> ..      | 26 Jan. | "    |
| William Peare & Margarett Pope, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 28 Jan. | "    |
| James Summers & Sarah Saintello, <i>lic.</i> ..       | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Micklam & Mary Downer ..                       | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Henry Thorton & Elizabeth Gibson ..                   | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Major, <i>lic.</i> ..        | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| George White & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ..            | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Daniel Clench & Susanna Barns, <i>lic.</i> ..         | 10 Feb. | "    |

|                                                      |    |         |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
| Francis Glason & Ann Hamlin, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 12 Feb. | 1749 <sup>8</sup> |
| Richard Kennedy & Christian Ruby, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 16 Feb. | "                 |
| John Ellis & Judith Baily, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 16 Feb. | "                 |
| John Harvey & Bridget Plemming, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 16 Feb. | "                 |
| Joseph Hophins & Ann Salter, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 19 Feb. | "                 |
| Joseph Stone & Betty Whitford, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 21 Feb. | "                 |
| Thomas Wilks & Sarah Cooe, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 27 Feb. | "                 |
| William Harris & Deborah Grace, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 28 Feb. | "                 |
| John Beadlin & Becky Marshall, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 8 Mar.  | "                 |
| Samuel Nibly & Elizabeth Witt, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 9 Mar.  | "                 |
| William Taylor & Christine Byerlee, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 10 Mar. | "                 |
| Henry Doswell & Dorothy Loveingham, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 20 Mar. | "                 |
| James Upington & Ann Sevier, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 22 Mar. | "                 |
| Benjamin Bellringer & Jane Winkworth                 | .. | 26 Mar. | 1749              |
| George Bignall & Elizabeth Joules, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 30 Mar. | "                 |
| Thomas Reed & Martha Summers, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 15 Apr. | "                 |
| Thomas Tronsdale & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 16 Apr. | "                 |
| Richard Luck & Grace Hillard, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 27 Apr. | "                 |
| Allexander Darrock & Elizabeth Robertson             | .. | 26 Apr. | "                 |
| Richard Mason & Ann Wood, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 2 May   | "                 |
| William Gill & Elizabeth Lewis                       | .. | 2 May   | "                 |
| John Cumming & Elizabeth Knott, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 16 May  | "                 |
| Thomas Pierce & Margarett Leach, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 May  | "                 |
| John Jefferson & Frances Ackland                     | .. | 29 May  | "                 |
| Hannover Moneypenny & Charity Cummings               | .. | 29 May  | "                 |
| William Cleverly & Elizabeth Gillett, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 23 June | "                 |
| John Tallbut & Elizabeth Batt                        | .. | 2 July  | "                 |
| William Wrench & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 July  | "                 |
| Dennis Old & Dorothy Trotter                         | .. | 10 July | "                 |
| George Preter & Jane Douglas, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 14 July | "                 |
| Thomas Plucknett & Ann Fox                           | .. | 19 July | "                 |
| Richard Ferguson & Margarett Tribble, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 20 July | "                 |
| William Pratt & Sarah Holland                        | .. | 30 July | "                 |
| Robert Earle & Elizabeth Harding                     | .. | 31 July | "                 |
| William Smith & Elizabeth Bickham, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 Aug.  | "                 |
| William Melliner & Elizabeth Thompson, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 6 Aug.  | "                 |
| Thomas Popplewell & Margarett Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 Aug. | "                 |
| Samuel Jackson & Catherine Mackenicott, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 12 Aug. | "                 |
| John Boytar & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 15 Aug. | "                 |
| Stephen Griffin & Elizabeth Cambell, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 Aug. | "                 |

|                                                    |    |          |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|----------|--------------------------------|
| John Mackintosh & Christian Price, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 Aug.  | 1749                           |
| Lieut. Samuel Hood & Susanna Linzee, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 25 Aug.  | "                              |
| Thomas English & Mary Gass                         | .. | 27 Aug.  | "                              |
| William Ashman & Sarah Royal                       | .. | 30 Aug.  | "                              |
| Nathanael Crosby & Martha Lowe, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 31 Aug.  | "                              |
| Captain [...] Hollwell & Sarah Linzee, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 Sept.  | "                              |
| Capt. Matthew Whitwell & Mary Deacon, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 14 Sept. | "                              |
| William Birt & Ann Sinclair                        | .. | 18 Sept. | "                              |
| Lilly Bordman & Sarah Rogers, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 19 Sept. | "                              |
| Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Avis                    | .. | 2 Oct.   | "                              |
| Robert Watts & Susanna Booker                      | .. | 9 Oct.   | "                              |
| William Pedder & Jane Gibson, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 10 Oct.  | "                              |
| Thomas Chainey & Mary Batten                       | .. | 12 Oct.  | "                              |
| Samuel Smith & Mary Wyatt                          | .. | 13 Oct.  | "                              |
| Joseph Hallett & Sarah Wilkins                     | .. | 18 Oct.  | "                              |
| John Stuckey & Ann Rye, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 20 Oct.  | "                              |
| Joseph Hayne & Jane Pink, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 2 Nov.   | "                              |
| John Butler & Mary Sewitt, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 Nov.   | "                              |
| George Rowe & Elizabeth Turner                     | .. | 9 Nov.   | "                              |
| John Gardner & Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 12 Nov.  | "                              |
| David Creed & Mary Grant, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 11 Dec.  | "                              |
| John Birt & Grace Lillatt                          | .. | 29 Dec.  | "                              |
| Thomas Harris & Ann Wyatt                          | .. | 2 Jan.   | 17 <sup>49</sup> <sub>50</sub> |
| John Stiles & Cheney Hurt, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 9 Jan.   | "                              |
| William Shattuck & Mary Harris                     | .. | 28 Jan.  | "                              |
| William Farely & Martha Clench                     | .. | 2 Feb.   | "                              |
| James Paine & Mary Quick                           | .. | 4 Feb.   | "                              |
| Thomas Collier & Jane Whitear, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Feb.  | "                              |
| John Woodman & Mary Spearing                       | .. | 25 Feb.  | "                              |
| Bartholomew Newman & Rose Warrick, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 25 Feb.  | "                              |
| Thomas Gammon & Mary Phillips                      | .. | 27 Feb.  | "                              |
| Thomas Gold & Sarah Woodman, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 7 Mar.   | "                              |
| Thomas Baggs & Ann Clapham, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 Apr.   | 1750                           |
| John Churcher & Ann Bartlett                       | .. | 15 Apr.  | "                              |
| John Martin & Mary Ressy, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 16 Apr.  | "                              |
| Thomas Adams & Sarah Hewett, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 25 Apr.  | "                              |
| Alexander Lucy & Mary Archer, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 6 May    | "                              |
| William Lander & Ann Long, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 8 May    | "                              |
| John Fitzgerald & Mary Smither, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 8 May    | "                              |
| Thomas Muston & Mary Blissett, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 May   | "                              |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| James Reeves & Sarah Houghton, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 28 May   | 1750 |
| Henry Fleet & Mary Biden, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| John Rout & Mary Whitebread, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 17 June  | "    |
| Charles Smith & Rebecca Elliott, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 17 June  | "    |
| Samuel Fogg & Ann Harris                          | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| James Bowes & Jane Byerly                         | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| John Jeffrys & Elizabeth Francis                  | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| John Murell & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| James Butler & Jane Maknon, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard James & Mary Leslie, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| William Parker & Sarah Parsons                    | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| Jacob Thorpe, Lieut., & Mary Mullins, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| John Wellcome & Ann Robinson, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| James White & Ann Pounce, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| William Foster & Mary Appleford                   | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| George Damerum & Mary Littlefield, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Futcher & Susanna Diggens, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| George Bentley & Rachael Loboy, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| John Chance & Elizabeth Bond, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| William Holmes & [——] Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| John Newell & Joanna Carr, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 4 Dec.   | "    |
| Nicholas Shwab & Hannah Grant, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 6 Dec.   | "    |
| Richard Parsons & Elizabeth Carter, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Valentine & Mary Collyer, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| Bastiano Totu & Susanna Wilkins                   | .. | 20 Dec.  | "    |
| James Hilliard & Ann Yalden, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 3 Jan.   | 1751 |
| Charles Cook & Mary Whicker                       | .. | 31 Jan.  | "    |
| William Kelly & Sarah Bendall                     | .. | 1 Feb.   | "    |
| Thomas Knight & Joanna Perkins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 Feb.   | "    |
| Adam Pilchard & Mary Garland, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 Feb.   | "    |
| John Wilkes & Ann Bowles, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| William Kirk & Elizabeth Pescott, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| William Heather & Mary Parker                     | .. | 26 Mar.  | 1751 |
| William Goodman & Mary Bayley                     | .. | 8 Apr.   | "    |
| William Lee & Elizabeth Evans, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| George Bailey & Elizabeth Carn                    | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Matthew Galle & Jane Lye, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| John Reynolds & Mary Larey                        | .. | 5 May    | "    |
| Robert Churcher & Mary Walden                     | .. | 5 May    | "    |
| Henry Williams & Elizabeth Elliott                | .. | 5 May    | "    |

|                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Humber & Mary Gelliman                    | .. | 12 May  | 1751 |
| John Hughes & Elizabeth Dubell, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| John Baxall & Mary Grevatt, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 26 May  | "    |
| Thomas New & Martha Forder                       | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Thomas Trimming & Jane Shoott, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 2 June  | "    |
| John Collick & Rebecca Wishaw, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 18 June | "    |
| George Adams & Jane Blackgrouse, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 23 June | "    |
| John Baker & Joanna Ford, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 6 July  | "    |
| Luke Woolgar & Ann Sley                          | .. | 29 July | "    |
| George Simmonds & Sarah Bryant, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Gwin Spry & Martha Roberts, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 19 Aug. | "    |
| Samuel Simmonds & Sarah Bartholomew, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 Aug. | "    |
| William Truen & Grace Hendy, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 4 Sept. | "    |
| John Biden & Mary Bargus, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 4 Sept. | "    |
| William Bowyer & Mary Burgess, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 13 Oct. | "    |
| John Hookey & Sarah Carter, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 18 Oct. | "    |
| William Lane & Sarah Rose                        | .. | 19 Oct. | "    |
| John Hampton & Elizabeth Hackford                | .. | 29 Oct. | "    |
| Mathew Osment & Mary Nicholson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 12 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Bower & Ann Noyes, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 21 Nov. | "    |
| William Gilbert & Ann Lipscomb, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Owen Temple & Susanna Steel                      | .. | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| James Mitchel & Sarah Stone, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| William Graham & Dorothy Spicer, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Mewes & Molly Taylor, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 10 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Wallis & Mary Ring, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Pounds & Lydia Sommercell, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| John Birt & Christian Cummins                    | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| William Flemming & Elizabeth Bailey, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| George Dikenson & Hannah Littleford, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Wakeham & Sarah Pouncey, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1752 |
| William Williams & Ann Burridge                  | .. | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| William Duffin & Flower Chapman                  | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| James Bayley & Mary Whiting                      | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| William Lowe & Joanna Howard                     | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |
| John Evernden & Ann Barter, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Matthew Page & Emma Stoneham, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| James Woodman & Elizabeth Cleverly, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| John Huslut & Sarah Mounsher                     | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Ingram Kniblo & Ann Gregory, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |

|                                                   |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Peter Reed & Elizabeth Casford, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 23 Mar.  | 1752 |
| John Harwood & Sarah Francis                      | .. | 2 Apr.   | "    |
| Thomas Groves & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 8 Apr.   | "    |
| Peter Dyer & Constant Preston                     | .. | 3 May    | "    |
| William Merritt & Judith Foster                   | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| John Breaker & Elizabeth Knight                   | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Thomas Cutley & Eleanor Speller                   | .. | 25 May   | "    |
| John Willson & Ann Thompson, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| James Crichlow & Ann Train                        | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| John Long & Theophila Lawronson, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 20 June  | "    |
| Francis Haskell & Mary Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 21 June  | "    |
| William Matthews & Ann Pantrey, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| John Garbett & Hannah Tucker                      | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Thomas Gwillym & Mary Drew, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| Johan Geitz & Anna Maria Milleren                 | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Stamper & Martha Roberts, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| William Ford & Sarah Dawes                        | .. | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Hill & Dorothy Phillips                    | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Butler & Susanna Ricketts                  | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| William Haswell & Elizabeth Dawes                 | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Allen & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| John Wilson & Patience Curtis                     | .. | 21 Nov.  | "    |
| George Rayment & Mary White                       | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| William Webb & Mary Cutler, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| Charles Cutler & Ann House, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 19 Dec.  | "    |
| David Nyland & Ann Barlow, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 25 Dec.  | "    |
| William Quin & Hannah Bishop                      | .. | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Nicholas Bissell & Eleanor Millett, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Brown & Mary Thorn                        | .. | 2 Feb.   | 1753 |
| Samuel Waldren & Ann Boulten                      | .. | 3 Feb.   | "    |
| John Craswellar & Elizabeth Lovedare, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Canes & Mary Ann Chetwell                  | .. | 24 Feb.  | "    |
| John Martin & Mary Cheesman, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 8 Mar.   | "    |
| Samuel Nobbs & Rebekah Tuly, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 11 Mar.  | "    |
| Abraham Bamlet & Sarah Summers                    | .. | 17 Apr.  | "    |
| Stephen Brown & Mary Porter, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Charles Rice & Ann Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| Francis Williams & Hellen Mackaie, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 8 May    | "    |
| Edward Knowler & Elizabeth Knell, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 15 May   | "    |
| John Lemming & Ann Wise, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 20 May   | "    |

|                                                |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| William Stuart & Eleanor Hawksworth            | .. | 25 May   | 1753 |
| John Peters & Rebekah Herbet                   | .. | 28 May   | "    |
| William Isaac & Elizabeth Hust, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 3 June   | "    |
| William Passons & Sarah Saunders, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 22 June  | "    |
| John Stokes & Sarah Epe, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| Joseph Moneypenny & Mary Swingler, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Thomas Broughton & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| William Coleman & Joanna Butler                | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| Joseph Lock & Lydia Loney, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas White & Sarah Atkins, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| William Beane & Sarah Littlefield, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Lilley & Jane Bishop                    | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| John Martin & Catherine Carter                 | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| William Hooke & Elizabeth Parks, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Smith & Mary Jonson, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| William Arkin & Catherine Colvin               | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| William Mills & Mary Kellet, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 4 Dec.   | "    |
| Stephen Alward & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 10 Dec.  | "    |
| John Brent & Ann Waterman                      | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| John Hearth & Elizabeth Orchard                | .. | 30 Dec.  | "    |
| William Tayler & Elizabeth Bremen              | .. | 1 Jan.   | 1754 |
| John Hunt & Hannah Sykes                       | .. | 5 Jan.   | "    |
| James Piddle & Ann Harvey                      | .. | 21 Jan.  | "    |
| Humphry Mason & Meriam Witts, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 24 Feb.  | "    |
| Faithfull Ford & Rebekah Drake                 | .. | 3 Mar.   | "    |

[Vol. VI continues to contain entries of Marriages to end of January 1758, but as the information is not so full as in Vol. VII, the abstracts are here taken from the latter volume.]

VOLUME VII. [Printed Forms.]

|                                                               |    |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Walter Goldthrop, of Berwick-on-Tweed,<br>mariner, & Ann Horn | .. | .. | 15 Apr. | 1754 |
| Joseph Walker, of Stepney, London, mariner,<br>& Ann Thatcher | .. | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Rowe & Mary Barlow                                     | .. | .. | 6 May   | "    |
| James Dickson, soldier, & Sarah Palmer                        | .. | .. | 7 May   | "    |
| John Pearce & Ann Martin, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | 8 May   | "    |
| Edward Roberts, shipwright, & Mary Crawford                   | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Edmund Clarke & Mary Maynard                                  | .. | .. | 10 May  | "    |
| Henry Vincen, lab., & Martha Loven                            | .. | .. | 3 June  | "    |

|                                                                      |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Vallor, painter, & Ann Loten                                  | .. | 7 July   | 1754 |
| Gilbert Dolling, soldier, & Mary Jefferys                            | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Solomon Warner, of Kingston, Portsea, & Sarah House                  | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| John Stent, sailmaker, & Elizabeth Brown                             | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| Edmund Lush, lab., & Ann Couzens                                     | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| Robert Richards, shipwright, & Isabella Bailey, aged 18, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Walter Anderson, soldier, & Jane Rogers                              | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| John Fogwell, gunsmith, & Elizabeth Snook                            | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| William Stiles, age 22, & Sarah Cripps, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Colebrook, shipwright, & Ann Ireland                          | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Roger Young, of Alverstoke, & Mary Legg                              | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Francis Batt, mariner, & Mary Coker, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Josiah Penchard, cordwainer, & Mary Fry                              | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Etherington, surgeon, & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Bailey & Rachel Ballard, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| John Marles, soldier, & Jane Tucker                                  | .. | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| John Atchison, soldier, & Elizabeth Bramwood                         | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| John Treu & Elizabeth Legg, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| John Whitham, mariner, & Mary Woods                                  | .. | 1 Dec.   | "    |
| Henry Halsey, mercer, & Elizabeth Courtnal, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 8 Dec.   |      |
| Samuel Venables, lab., & Sarah Barrow, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 26 Dec.  |      |
| James Reeks, of Portsea, shipwright, & Jane Wilks, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 19 Jan.  | 1755 |
| Thomas Clarke, of Portsea, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 19 Jan.  | "    |
| James Halden, soldier, & Dorothy Collins                             | .. | 4 Feb.   | "    |
| James Tinckler, soldier, & Ann Robins, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 10 Feb.  | "    |
| William Maine, baker, & Mary Money, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 13 Mar.  | "    |
| Daniel Daleny, mariner, & Eleanor Fugges, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 21 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Dally, joiner, & Ann Bromton, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 2 Apr.   | "    |
| John Watts, mariner, & Bodenham Lawson, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 3 Apr.   | "    |
| William Newell, soldier, & Eleanor Morn                              | .. | 7 Apr.   | "    |
| John Stokes, cooper, & Mary Dee                                      | .. | 14 Apr.  | "    |
| Nicholas Diddams, lab., & Ann Cooper, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 15 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Lamb, tinman, & Magdalen Lamb, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 17 Apr.  | "    |
| William Stoakes, cutler, & Elles Barefoot                            | .. | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Elkins, taylor, & Elizabeth Bond                             | .. | 20 Apr.  | "    |

|                                                                                              |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| James Roberts & Christian Swyer ..                                                           | .. | 29 Apr.  | 1755 |
| Richard Lipscomb, glasier, & Elizabeth Robin-<br>son, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                | .. | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| Henry Messum, cooper, & Diana Faith ..                                                       | .. | 1 May    | "    |
| John Belbin, seaman, & Rebeca Marvil ..                                                      | .. | 11 May   | "    |
| Thomas Oades, barber, & Hannah Fidge, <i>lic.</i> ..                                         | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| Broadway Mackett, of Portsea, cordwainer, &<br>Esther Palmer .. .. .. ..                     | .. | 22 June  | "    |
| James Ramsey, Scotchman, mariner, & Philip-<br>pina Mary Curtina [Curtieuen], <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Richard Varndel, lab., & Sarah Littlefield ..                                                | .. | 29 June  | "    |
| John Chamberlin, of Portsea, & Elizabeth<br>Humphrees, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..           | .. | 7 July   | "    |
| Robert Rogers, lab., & Jenny Allford ..                                                      | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| John Rumble, soldier, & Mary Martin ..                                                       | .. | 18 July  | "    |
| John Davis, pipeborer, & Elizabeth Pocock ..                                                 | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| John Bates, of St. Jas., Westminster, mariner,<br>& Mary Kendell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..    | .. | 31 July  | "    |
| Cary Silverthorn, mariner, & Mary Johns ..                                                   | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Alexander Light & Jane Bing, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                                         | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| James Davidson, soldier, & Dorothy Martin ..                                                 | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| William Moore, plumber, & Sarah Hiberd ..                                                    | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| William Baker, of Portsea, tallow chandler, &<br>Elizabeth Lowe .. .. .. ..                  | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| James Moore, lab., & Ann Oslin .. .. .. ..                                                   | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Gilchrist, taylor, & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..                                        | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Joseph Hewitt, soldier, & Biddy Radford ..                                                   | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Atkinson, mariner, & Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| Joseph Gillingham, lab., & Sarah Cox ..                                                      | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Smith, of Portsea, shipwright, & Sarah<br>Brooks, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..         | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Kidd, mariner, & Mary Jemmeson, <i>lic.</i> ..                                        | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Goddard, sailmaker, & Mary Kent ..                                                    | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| John Griffen, lab., & Mary Sheers ..                                                         | .. | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Peter Eliot, mariner, & Mary Grant ..                                                        | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Hale, wheelwright, & Hannah Hor-<br>wood, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                    | .. | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Lewis Lewis, mariner, & Mary Colson, <i>lic.</i> ..                                          | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| Edward Skeate, land waiter, & Sarah Baxter,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                       | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                                                            |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Blades, gent., & Elizabeth Adams, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 21 Nov. | 1755 |
| Stephen Nevinson, gent., & Charlotte Stafford,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                  | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Crocker, shipwright, & Mary Foster, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 27 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Slight, cordwainer, & Sarah Rowlinson ..                                            | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Nelson, soldier, & Esther Head ..                                                   | 14 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Mortimor, of Portsea, ropemaker, &<br>Sarah Musspratt .. .. .. ..                   | 21 Dec. | "    |
| David Farrass, mariner, & Jane Butler, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 23 Dec. | "    |
| James Goven, joiner, & Ann Burnett, <i>lic.</i> ..                                         | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Valens Jones, shipwright, & Sarah Holt, <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Emanuel Gristock, butcher, & Rebecca Jefferey,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                  | 4 Jan.  | 1756 |
| John Palmer, barber, & Patience Kerly ..                                                   | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| William Slight, shoemaker, & Rebecca Javens ..                                             | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Alexander Mackintosh & Elizabeth Figg ..                                                   | 12 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Pook & Eleanor Bowers ..                                                            | 12 Jan. | "    |
| William Cook & Sarah Bevis, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                             | 17 Jan. | "    |
| James Gaterall & Ursila Blundin, <i>lic.</i> ..                                            | 18 Jan. | "    |
| John Purchase, barber, & Mary Hillyer ..                                                   | 19 Jan. | "    |
| John Garbett, shipwright, & Mary Rye, of St.<br>Clement Danes, Westminster, <i>lic.</i> .. | 25 Jan. | "    |
| William Frame, shipwright, & Sarah Stallard, w.                                            | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Edward Hall & Sarah Armstrong, <i>lic.</i> ..                                              | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Powney & Ann Crawford ..                                                            | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Cleaver & Mary Haddway ..                                                           | 26 Feb. | "    |
| Jacob Higginbottom & Eleanor Pullen ..                                                     | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Bonner & Mary Miles, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                             | 23 Mar. | "    |
| William Wain & Ann Edmonds ..                                                              | 25 Mar. | "    |
| Andrew Reid & Jane Cater, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                               | 26 Mar. | "    |
| William Alley & Susanna Mandre ..                                                          | 31 Mar. | "    |
| Richard Morey, carpenter, & Elizabeth<br>Summers .. .. .. ..                               | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Matthew Snook, cordwainer, & Mary Griffen,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                      | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Thos. Jenman, cooper, & Susanna Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Martin Waghorn, of Deptford, mariner, & Ann<br>Marriott, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..           | 2 May   | "    |
| John Stratton, shipwright, & Catherine Wili-<br>manott, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..            | 2 May   | "    |

|                                                                                |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Peter McDonald, dyer, & Sarah Jubber ..                                        | 11 May   | 1756 |
| Thomas Russell & Sarah Smith ..                                                | 12 May   | "    |
| Clement Newell, serjant, & Elizabeth Macklane ..                               | 17 May   | "    |
| Thos Jemison, mariner, & Martha Kelsey, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | 29 May   | "    |
| Edward Gardner, cordwainer, & Ann Boulten ..                                   | 1 June   | "    |
| John Whedley & Mary West ..                                                    | 3 June   | "    |
| James Moorhead, gent., & Mary Seward, w.,<br>of Yeovil, Som., <i>lic.</i> ..   | 3 June   | "    |
| Pyle Cook & Hannah Holmes ..                                                   | 6 June   | "    |
| Robert Whennell, of Corfe Castle, Dors., &<br>Elizabeth Rogers, <i>lic.</i> .. | 11 June  | "    |
| Thomas Jeston & Sarah Way, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 11 June  | "    |
| Clement Burgess & Catherine Green, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | 13 June  | "    |
| James Bain & Margaret Yeats, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 14 June  | "    |
| Thomas Hartshorne & Catherine Asplin ..                                        | 21 June  | "    |
| Morgan Jones, soldier, & Mary Thomas ..                                        | 14 July  | "    |
| William Candy, baker, & Martha Bradley ..                                      | 29 July  | "    |
| William Dawes, shipwright, & Elizabeth<br>Cottrill, <i>lic.</i> ..             | 31 July  | "    |
| John Williams, soldier, & Ann Cornaby ..                                       | 31 July  | "    |
| Thomas Barns, soldier, & Mary Bower ..                                         | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Walter Claggett & Amelia Gardner ..                                            | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Samuel Hellard, of Portsea, shipwright, &<br>Sarah Holms ..                    | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Langford, w., & Mary Cowley, w. ..                                     | 16 Aug.  | "    |
| Daniel Wyat, shipwright, & Elizabeth Cornwait ..                               | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Allen & Mary Whitebread, w. ..                                            | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Snelling & Mary Phillips ..                                             | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Mallow, mariner, & Elizabeth Clarke,<br><i>lic.</i> ..                 | 18 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Fielder & Sarah Burtt, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | 24 Sept. | "    |
| John Palmer, shipwright, & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..                        | 26 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Whittmell, founder, & Mary Jordan ..                                    | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Webb & Rebecca Rogers ..                                                 | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Shore & Mary Gover ..                                                   | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Francis Burnett & Catherine Tease, w. ..                                       | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| James Cooke, mariner, & Mary Lyon, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                          | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| John Dinen, mariner, & Margaret Doyle, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                      | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| William Haswell, shipwright, & Elizabeth<br>Lipscom ..                         | 10 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                                             |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Stephen Oliver, mariner, & Martha Lowars, <i>hc.</i>                        | 13 Oct. | 1756 |
| Lancelot Pringle, coal metor, & Sarah Peacock, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..       | 16 Oct. | "    |
| William Holton, of Havant, & Mary Wayman ..                                 | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Squires, mariner, & Eleanor Maccartey, w. .. .. .. ..                | 21 Oct. | "    |
| William Slight, shoemaker, & Frances Oak ..                                 | 24 Oct. | "    |
| John Sandal, lab., & Mary Ann Pelly ..                                      | 24 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Grace, w., & Frances Roe, w. ..                                     | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Callow & Catherine Coody, w., <i>hc.</i> ..                          | 31 Oct. | "    |
| William Bedford & Lovey Welsted, <i>hc.</i> ..                              | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| Ralph Clarkson, mariner, & Elizabeth Oades, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..          | 10 Nov. | "    |
| David Shirley, shipwright, & Mary Ransom Druitt .. .. .. ..                 | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Williams, shipwright, & Ann Morris, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..           | 21 Nov. | "    |
| Joseph Jacob, w., & Susan Vernal, w. ..                                     | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| Bernard Bush, of Portsea, & Damaris Burriss, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..         | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| James Mitchell, of Newchurch, I.W., & Martha Hodges, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. .. | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| Nicholas Hows & Mary Langford, <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..                       | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| James Willer, mariner, & Ann Williams, w. ..                                | 17 Dec. | "    |
| Andrew Robisson, w., & Catherine Willson, w. ..                             | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Orsmond, of Portsea, & Mary Newcomb ..                               | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Burford & Ann Gee .. .. .. ..                                          | 25 Dec. | "    |
| William Brown, mariner, & Sarah Wattle, w., <i>hc.</i> .. .. .. ..          | 4 Jan.  | 1757 |
| Samuel Gibson, mariner, & Lydia Jevens ..                                   | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Keen & Eleanor White .. .. .. ..                                     | 14 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Pocock, mariner, & Ann Duncan, <i>hc.</i> ..                        | 25 Jan. | "    |
| William Harwood & Mary White .. .. .. ..                                    | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Dudgeon & Catherine Chalk .. .. .. ..                                | 14 Feb. | "    |
| John Asking, mariner, & Ann Williams ..                                     | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Edwards & Sarah Rowley .. .. .. ..                                   | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Hollis, lab., & Elizabeth Tharp ..                                   | 17 Feb. | "    |
| John Light & Letitia Morey, w., <i>hc.</i> ..                               | 20 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Jarvis, mariner, & Mary Lloyd ..                                     | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Francis Dodford & Mary Meades ..                                            | 22 Feb. | "    |

|                                                                             |    |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|------|
| John Slumen, mariner, & Mary Tomlyn                                         | .. | 22 | Feb. | 1757 |
| Peter Crimp & Mary Noaks, <i>lic.</i>                                       | .. | 1  | Mar. | "    |
| Richard Bartlet & Ann Spencer, w., <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 7  | Mar. | "    |
| William Jarvis, mariner, & Jane Farlem                                      | .. | 7  | Mar. | "    |
| Matthew Blaquiere & Mary Spicer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Midx., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 8  | Mar. | "    |
| William Bailey, of Lymington, & Sarah Hillier, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 16 | Mar. | "    |
| John Jones & Margaret Hunter                                                | .. | 16 | Mar. | "    |
| James Wigton, mariner, & Jane Winn, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 21 | Mar. | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Harris                                                    | .. | 27 | Mar. | "    |
| Stephen Powell & Ann Wapshar, <i>lic.</i>                                   | .. | 31 | Mar. | "    |
| Joseph Holmes & Ann Wallis                                                  | .. | 2  | Apr. | "    |
| George Cartwright & Elizabeth Fry                                           | .. | 5  | Apr. | "    |
| John Wood & Honour Couzens                                                  | .. | 6  | Apr. | "    |
| Jonathan Meers, of Portsea, & Eliz. Cass, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | 9  | Apr. | "    |
| William Gale & Mary Jones                                                   | .. | 9  | Apr. | "    |
| William Berryman & Elizabeth Potter                                         | .. | 10 | Apr. | "    |
| John Alexander & Sarah Sands, <i>lic.</i>                                   | .. | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| John Tucker & Ann Bartlett                                                  | .. | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Richard Horn & Sarah Cole                                                   | .. | 14 | Apr. | "    |
| James Eastwood & Lucy Chaldecot [Challkett], <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 14 | Apr. | "    |
| John Martin & Mary Downer                                                   | .. | 14 | Apr. | "    |
| Charles Watkins & Sarah Philborow                                           | .. | 17 | Apr. | "    |
| John Seyton & Esther Vares [Vease], <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 19 | Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Thomas & Sarah Sherwill                                              | .. | 20 | Apr. | "    |
| John Spencer & Elizabeth Butcher                                            | .. | 24 | Apr. | "    |
| Matthew Hardy, w., & Margaret Farr, w.                                      | .. | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| William Gale & Mary Jones                                                   | .. | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| Henry Bengall & Ann Woodall                                                 | .. | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Wellch, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Hobbs                                | .. | 1  | May  | "    |
| William Willson & Susanna Harvey                                            | .. | 3  | May  | "    |
| John Mounsher, of Portsea, & Joanna Stodden, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 5  | May  | "    |
| Nathan Morgan, w., & Mary Jackman, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 8  | May  | "    |
| Robert Nipper, w., & Ann Churchel, w., <i>lic.</i>                          | .. | 9  | May  | "    |
| John Hay & Catherine Lee                                                    | .. | 9  | May  | "    |
| John Martin, of Alverstoke, & Elizabeth Sharpes, w., <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 10 | May  | "    |

|                                                               |    |    |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| Martin Mitchell, w., & Charity Thackstone,<br><i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | 14 May   | 1757 |
| William Stimson & Sarah Cater                                 | .. | .. | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| John Avitt & Hanah Brown                                      | .. | .. | .. | 23 May   | "    |
| Richard How & Sarah Smallman                                  | .. | .. | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| William Wheeler, w., & Eleanor Gorden,<br><i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | .. | 3 June   | "    |
| William Smith & Amelia Clagg                                  | .. | .. | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| William Elliott & Elizabeth Baker                             | .. | .. | .. | 22 June  | "    |
| Joseph Everard & Elizabeth Smith                              | .. | .. | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| James Mottley & Hannah Earl, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | .. | .. | 29 June  | "    |
| Thomas Elliott & Peggy Coppinger, w.                          | .. | .. | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| Robert Bostock & Sarah Coupperthawite,<br><i>lic.</i>         | .. | .. | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| John Thorngate, of Fareham, & Elizabeth<br>Sharp, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| James Liddel, w., & Elizabeth Russell [Busell]                | .. | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Hugh Bagg & Betty Hawkins                                     | .. | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| John Evans & Mary Warren, w.                                  | .. | .. | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| James North & Mary Matthews                                   | .. | .. | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| Isaac Brown & Judith Larance                                  | .. | .. | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Josiah Freeman & Mary West                                    | .. | .. | .. | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| James Best & Mary King                                        | .. | .. | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Williams & Catherine Doud, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| James Burnett, w., & Elizabeth Ayling, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | .. | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| William Bown & Ann Weston                                     | .. | .. | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Biles & Esther Mudge                                  | .. | .. | .. | 16 Aug.  | "    |
| Alexander Shankster, w., & Susanna Lockyer                    | .. | .. | .. | 23 Aug.  | "    |
| Moses Prowton & Jane Heather                                  | .. | .. | .. | 23 Aug.  | "    |
| Job Holloway & Mary Chambers, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | .. | 29 Aug.  | "    |
| William McGlaughlin & Norry Tease, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| William Oswell & Mary Wilson                                  | .. | .. | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| Stephen Moore & Susanna Murray, w., <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Henry Halestock, w., & Elizabeth Parris                       | .. | .. | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| John Reeve, w., & Rachael Hume                                | .. | .. | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Earl & Elizabeth Gullton, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Wisenden & Margaret Barham, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Richard Cossens & Mary Batt                                   | .. | .. | .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| George Maddison & Mary Baugh, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Cudlipp & Rebecca Wattrell, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                                                |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Ralph Rand & Grace Worth, <i>lic.</i> ..                                       | .. | 13 Oct. | 1757 |
| Thomas Brett & Jane Seyton, <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | .. | 15 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Dyer & Martha Nailer ..                                                | .. | 16 Oct. | "    |
| George Whatley & Mary Freeland, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | .. | 16 Oct. | "    |
| Peter Mitchel & Elizabeth Spencer, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | .. | 17 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Bright & Magdalin Naplin ..                                            | .. | 17 Oct. | "    |
| John Kelsey, w., & Hannah Briton ..                                            | .. | 19 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Cooper, of Wickham, w., & Mary Hillyer, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Daniel Grifis & Abigail Cantwell ..                                            | .. | 22 Oct. | "    |
| James Mitchell & Mary Purvis, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 23 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Hudson & Jane Ried ..                                                   | .. | 24 Oct. | "    |
| James Stevens & Mary Patney, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 25 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Galton, of St. Catherine, Midx., & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ..        | .. | 25 Oct. | "    |
| John Hennah & Margaret Booth ..                                                | .. | 26 Oct. | "    |
| William Crassell & Ann Hews ..                                                 | .. | 27 Oct. | "    |
| John Smith & Hannah Snook, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | .. | 20 Nov. | "    |
| George Simmons & Elizabeth Lawless, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | .. | 21 Nov. | "    |
| John Davis & Mary Hooper Meaden ..                                             | .. | 29 Nov. | "    |
| John Dale & Mary Holley ..                                                     | .. | 29 Nov. | "    |
| John Waugh & Jane Owen ..                                                      | .. | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| Robert Taylor & Sarah James, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| Sebastian Finglass & Sarah Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ..                            | .. | 11 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Wooldridge, of Gt. Woodford, Wilts, & Susanna Havalland, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Henry Roe & Elizabeth Stiles, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | .. | 17 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Janes & Sarah Oxwill, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| John Gullifer & Elizabeth Couperthwaite ..                                     | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| John Tylor & Mary Wise ..                                                      | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| George Rudd, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, w. ..                                     | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Branton & Ann Norris ..                                                   | .. | 1 Jan.  | 1758 |
| William Ward, w., & Ann Low, w. ..                                             | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| Edward Wise & Eve West ..                                                      | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| John Williams & Elizabeth Scales ..                                            | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| John Taylor & Ann Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | .. | 13 Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas McInerheny & Mary Hunt, of St. Andrew, Plymouth, <i>lic.</i> ..       | .. | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Bartlett & Mary Wilkinson ..                                            | .. | 17 Jan. | "    |
| John Lyon & Jane Lemon ..                                                      | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |

|                                                             |    |    |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|------|
| Olof Shipstrom & Mary Roberts, of St.                       |    |    |    |      |      |
| Anthony, Plymouth, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | .. | 20 | Jan. | 1758 |
| Roger Gooch & Sarah Wise, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | 23 | Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Allen & Joan Robins                                  | .. | .. | 23 | Jan. | "    |
| Abraham Troak, w., & Lucy Turk, w.                          | .. | .. | 24 | Jan. | "    |
| James Taylor, w., & Mary Eyres, w.                          | .. | .. | 24 | Jan. | "    |
| John Ely & Mary Witticar                                    | .. | .. | 25 | Jan. | "    |
| Henry Boyce, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Norris,<br><i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| John Kerby & Margaret Wilson                                | .. | .. | 30 | Jan. | "    |
| John Powell & Elizabeth Hand, w., p. St.                    |    |    |    |      |      |
| Saviour, Southwark, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | .. | 31 | Jan. | "    |
| John Davey & Ann Putt                                       | .. | .. | 1  | Feb. | "    |
| James Atchison & Kathrin Oswald, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| James Horlock & Mary Shoell                                 | .. | .. | 3  | Feb. | "    |
| William Reed & Sarah Oliver                                 | .. | .. | 5  | Feb. | "    |
| George Cowley & Mary Young                                  | .. | .. | 7  | Feb. | "    |
| Henry Gaiscon & Elizabeth Way, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 7  | Feb. | "    |
| Joseph Smith, w., & Mary Hollins, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 9  | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Jones & Ann Fellows                                 | .. | .. | 9  | Feb. | "    |
| William Kench & Sarah Ingram, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| Paul Hott & Margaret Tewksbury, w., <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 19 | Feb. | "    |
| Robert Perk & Elizabeth Shiers, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 25 | Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Wilson & Jane Allen, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | 20 | Mar. | "    |
| Captain Joshua Sabine & Ann Harvey, w.,<br><i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 26 | Mar. | "    |
| John Forman & Elizabeth Phillips, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 26 | Mar. | "    |
| Edward Collins & Sarah Parker                               | .. | .. | 26 | Mar. | "    |
| Charles Francklin, of Portsea, & Frances                    |    |    |    |      |      |
| Hardon                                                      | .. | .. | 26 | Mar. | "    |
| George Bell & Sarah Ross                                    | .. | .. | 27 | Mar. | "    |
| James Norris & Ann Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | 30 | Mar. | "    |
| James Turner & Ann Holloway Arnaud,<br><i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | 5  | Apr. | "    |
| John Button & Mary Vinson                                   | .. | .. | 6  | Apr. | "    |
| John Hugo & Elizabeth Hammon                                | .. | .. | 7  | Apr. | "    |
| Lewis Boisdaune & Elizabeth Strode, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 9  | Apr. | "    |
| William Norris & Elizabeth Beach                            | .. | .. | 12 | Apr. | "    |
| Francis Coleburn & Esther Ord, w.                           | .. | .. | 12 | Apr. | "    |
| Duncan Campbell & Elizabeth Ventham, w.                     | .. | .. | 14 | Apr. | "    |

|                                                                    |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| William Parker & Sarah Clapshoe ..                                 | .. | 16 Apr. | 1758 |
| Robert Tuffin, w., & Ann Prince ..                                 | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| James Mayo & Mary Price, w. ..                                     | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Antony Bralliard & Ann Smith, w. ..                                | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Poor, w., & Ureilla Shaw ..                                 | .. | 26 Apr. | "    |
| John Lievre, w., & Elizabeth Gill ..                               | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| John Parker & Elizabeth Bush, <i>lic.</i> ..                       | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Nevill & Ann Willshire, <i>lic.</i> ..                      | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Robert Pillgrem & Catherine Belb[en ?ine] ..                       | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Robert Sanders & Mary Biggs ..                                     | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| James Mackra, w., & Elizabeth Shelton, w.,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| John Rice & Rosanna Wimbush, w. ..                                 | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| John Grant & Catherine Dent ..                                     | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| Thomas Richardson & Mary Fry ..                                    | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| John Allen & Catherine [Katharine] Jones ..                        | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Peter Griffon & Mary Walker ..                                     | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| George Wallas & Sarah Miller ..                                    | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Richard Timpson & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| William Nanson & Elizabeth Atkison, w. ..                          | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Meddelton ..                              | .. | 2 June  | "    |
| Thomas Morris & Mary Robins ..                                     | .. | 4 June  | "    |
| Henry Raine & Mary Hayes ..                                        | .. | 23 June | "    |
| John Byron, w., & Elizabeth Coombs ..                              | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| Thomas Boucher & Joanna Hammond, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | .. | 18 July | "    |
| John Edley & Mary Mansell, w. ..                                   | .. | 21 July | "    |
| William Cooper, w., & Cordelia Hyde ..                             | .. | 24 July | "    |
| William Cockburn & Ann Mist ..                                     | .. | 26 July | "    |
| Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Langford ..                               | .. | 27 July | "    |
| William Haswell, w., & Susanna Hunt, w. ..                         | .. | 30 July | "    |
| William Roberts & Margaret Derrick ..                              | .. | 31 July | "    |
| Barnard Orchard & Elizabeth Jeffery ..                             | .. | 14 Aug. | "    |
| Anthony Godden & Mary Cullimore, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Robert Morrison & Mary Lansdown ..                                 | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Edward Benton & Judith Sanders, w. ..                              | .. | 21 Aug. | "    |
| Francis Dollman & Mary Searl ..                                    | .. | 27 Aug. | "    |
| Shadrach Barns, w., & Elizabeth Hutchins ..                        | .. | 28 Aug. | "    |
| William Sanders & Isabel Cox, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                   | .. | 30 Aug. | "    |
| James Robison & Jane Card ..                                       | .. | 31 Aug. | "    |
| John Dunster & Elizabeth Allspike, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 3 Sept. | "    |

|                                                                              |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Thomas Morris, w., & Elizabeth Hard, w. . .                                  | 4 Sept.  | 1758 |
| Alexander Connochia, w., & Mary Phillips, w. . .                             | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| George Footner & Mary Allen, of Portsea,<br><i>lic.</i> . . . . .            | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Robert Benson & Mary Woodgate, w. . .                                        | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| John Bavistock, w., & Sarah Williams, w. . .                                 | 10 Sept. | "    |
| John Place & Ann Blake . . . . .                                             | 13 Sept. | "    |
| John Neal & Margaret Cunningham, w. . .                                      | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Norris & Jane Alleworthy, <i>lic.</i> . . .                             | 21 Sept. | "    |
| William Foot & Hannah Lamb, <i>lic.</i> . . .                                | 21 Sept. | "    |
| John Aynsely & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i> . . .                              | 21 Sept. | "    |
| David Dazey & Ann Finch, <i>lic.</i> . . .                                   | 23 Sept. | "    |
| John Gurlyn & Elizabeth Davis, w. . .                                        | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Russell & Ann Bennit, w. . .                                          | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Turvin & Ann Roberts, <i>lic.</i> . . .                               | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| John Wilton & Margaret Jones . . . . .                                       | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John Cleader & Mary Hurlock, <i>lic.</i> . . .                               | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Jones, w., & Elizabeth Foyen, w.,<br><i>lic.</i> . . . . .            | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| William Battershell, w., & Hannah Har-<br>den, w. . . . .                    | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| John Vining, of Holy Rood Southampton, &<br>Jane Hart, <i>lic.</i> . . . . . | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| John Bailey & Bridget Cleveland, w., <i>lic.</i> . .                         | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| David Torbison & Mary Booth . . . . .                                        | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Renn & Hannah Harden . . . . .                                        | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| John Sutton & Elizabeth Adams . . . . .                                      | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| John Howard & Ann Cray . . . . .                                             | 30 Oct.  | "    |
| John Skerman, w., & Ann Fenley, w., <i>lic.</i> . .                          | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| John Slemarker & Martha Hunt . . . . .                                       | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Mantle & Elizabeth Collins . . . . .                                 | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Edward Cashey & Mary Richison . . . . .                                      | 12 Nov.  | "    |
| John Dixon, w., & Susanna Hunt . . . . .                                     | 13 Nov.  | "    |
| George Hillear & Mary Corkett . . . . .                                      | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| Harry Gibbs & Elizabeth Etherington, <i>lic.</i> . .                         | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Joseph Burnett & Martha Dixon . . . . .                                      | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| Robert Jones, w., & Mary Fowler . . . . .                                    | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Purdy & Mary Hodgkins, w., <i>lic.</i> . .                            | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| Charles Stedman & Mary Rowland, w., <i>lic.</i> . .                          | 1 Dec    | "    |
| William Nicholas & Jane Flick . . . . .                                      | 2 Dec.   | "    |

|                                                     |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| George Stiles & Jane Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ..         | .. | 5 Dec.  | 1758 |
| John Earlsbee & Ann Connely, w. ..                  | .. | 12 Dec. | "    |
| William Burton & Mary Wright ..                     | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Jeremiah Foreman, w., & Elizabeth Sidney ..         | .. | 17 Dec. | "    |
| Abraham Williams & Mary Evans ..                    | .. | 17 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Dipnall, w., & Betty Whitear, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Charles de Roussiere, w., & Mary Tachell ..         | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Andrew Andrew & Frances Reeves ..                   | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Miles & Sarah Garrett ..                       | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Wilson & Ann Won ..                          | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |

## VOLUME VIII.

|                                                                     |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Hutchinson & Ann Davies, <i>lic.</i> ..                        | .. | 30 Dec. | 1758 |
| Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Farley ..                               | .. | 4 Jan.  | 1759 |
| Richard Binsted & Elizabeth Browning ..                             | .. | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| Clotworthy Robinson & Sarah Meager, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Hugh Marshall & Judith Gilmor ..                                    | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Whitear, w., & Mary Cornish, <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| John Lewis & Sarah Searl ..                                         | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| Robert Robson & Rebecca Taylor, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                  | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Thomas & Elizabeth Cutler ..                                   | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| James Holmes & Ann Pencutt ..                                       | .. | 18 Jan. | "    |
| John Bowler & Ann Cleeves, <i>lic.</i> ..                           | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| William Perry & Elizabeth Gotter, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Benjamin Tweedy, w., & Mary Knight ..                               | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| William Moore & Mary Elly, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                       | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| William Simmons & Elizabeth Biven, w.,<br><i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Francis Smith & Ann Stewart, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | .. | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Knight & Sarah Craft ..                                      | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| John Denby, w., & Eleanor Pitman, w., of<br>Portsea, <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| William Catford & Mary Hooper ..                                    | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| John Smyth & Ann Benson ..                                          | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Samuel Cooley & Mary White ..                                       | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| John Budd & Mary Brown ..                                           | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Charles Brown & Martha Heall ..                                     | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| John Stephenson & Ann Fazackerly ..                                 | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| George Hogg & Johanna Hunter, w. ..                                 | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Michael Williams & Sarah Hasfill ..                                 | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |

|                                                         |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Gentel & Elizabeth Brett ..                      | .. | 13 Feb. | 1759 |
| Henry Phillips & Elizabeth Dear ..                      | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Best & Elizabeth Ashdon ..                       | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Rich. Foquett, Newport, I.W., & Eliz. Gumm, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Wilkinson & Jane Lellyette, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| John Bishop & Frances Jordan ..                         | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| William Witt & Martha Norris ..                         | .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Tuckey & Mary Haswell ..                         | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| John Collings & Elizabeth Eady ..                       | .. | 20 Feb. | "    |
| William Price & Elizabeth Rowlidge, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| James Moore & Lecee [? Zecee] Cary ..                   | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Gabriel Grigg, w., & Ann Wotton, w.                     | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| William Adams & Grace Peard, w., of Alver-              |    |         |      |
| stoke, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                             | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Edward Studds, w., & Jane Pescott ..                    | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| Edward Clark & Sarah Stockes ..                         | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| James Reed & Mary Coleman ..                            | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| John Hutchins & Isabella Bareham ..                     | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| William Kick & Ann Hoar ..                              | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| William Meachen, of Alresford, & Elizabeth              |    |         |      |
| Avnell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                            | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| James Taylor & Elizabeth Miller, w.                     | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| George Carter & Hannah Osland ..                        | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| William King & Mary Carter ..                           | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Edward Bottom & Elizabeth Berry ..                      | .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| John Cristall & Elizabeth Avery ..                      | .. | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| John Pomphrey, w., & Ann Turner, w., <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| William Horton, w., & Eliz. Collins, w., <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 11 Mar. | "    |
| Peter Chick & Hannah Horsey, w. ..                      | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| James Abraham, of Alverstoke, & Mary Lew-               |    |         |      |
| ington .. .. ..                                         | .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Sprunt & Hannah Ratsford ..                      | .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Ellis & Ann Bowers, w. ..                        | .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| John Steptoe & Mary Jones ..                            | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| John Irvin & Eleanor Donovan ..                         | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| Jeremiah Mahoney & Sarah Wilkinson ..                   | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| William Spines & Alice Sullivan ..                      | .. | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Dunkisson & Ann Garrett ..                         | .. | 29 Mar. | "    |
| William Smith & Margaret Harrit, of St. Geo.            |    |         |      |
| in E., London, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                     | .. | 31 Mar. | "    |

|                                                                         |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| George Higginbotom & Ann Britt, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                      | 31 Mar. | 1759 |
| William Smallman, w., & Lydia Wallies, w. ..                            | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Wester Dycks & Sarah Gawn, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Farnie & Ann Trotter ..                                          | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Ralph Appleton & Elizabeth Guy, <i>lic.</i> ..                          | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| William Shephard & Ann Cristen, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                      | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Penford & Joan Smith ..                                          | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Veal & Mary Pulsford, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                        | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Wooldridge & Mary Haines ..                                      | 16 Apr. | "    |
| William Wooldridge & Mary Tribe, <i>lic.</i> ..                         | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Mark Duncan & Eleanor Price, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | 18 Apr. | "    |
| James Tucker, w., & Mary Griffin, <i>lic.</i> ..                        | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Chessell & Elizabeth Lakey, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                     | 21 Apr. | "    |
| James Moore & Susanna Pretiman, w. ..                                   | 22 Apr. | "    |
| James White & Sarah Tabbet, w. ..                                       | 22 Apr. | "    |
| William Skeggs & Mary Lee, of Portsea ..                                | 22 Apr. | "    |
| William North & Ann Banks, w. ..                                        | 23 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Brooks & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i> ..                           | 27 Apr. | "    |
| George Guy, of Portsea, & Sarah Withington,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..  | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Stacey & Kezia Harriss, <i>lic.</i> ..                           | 1 May   | "    |
| Francis Daman, of Alverstoke, & Mary Turner,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. | 5 May   | "    |
| John Winter & Hannah Brown ..                                           | 6 May   | "    |
| George Tooitt & Jane Thomas ..                                          | 7 May   | "    |
| Thomas French & Ann Tapner, w. ..                                       | 7 May   | "    |
| Henry Starkey, w., & Elizabeth Mukett ..                                | 14 May  | "    |
| James Rogers & Mary Sadler ..                                           | 26 May  | "    |
| Roger Hembrow & Mary Cumber, <i>lic.</i> ..                             | 31 May  | "    |
| Robert Rout & Ann Townsend ..                                           | 1 June  | "    |
| Thomas Essex & Margaret Piddell ..                                      | 2 June  | "    |
| Joseph Willis & Jenny Ninnam ..                                         | 3 June  | "    |
| Thomas Wallis & Sarah Griffin, <i>lic.</i> ..                           | 4 June  | "    |
| John Abraham & Ann Trattle, <i>lic.</i> ..                              | 10 June | "    |
| John Monday & Elizabeth Woodnutt ..                                     | 12 June | "    |
| Richard Yatman, w., & Ann Gardner, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                   | 13 June | "    |
| John Bailey & Mary Smith, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                            | 14 June | "    |
| John Littlefield & Mary Firmidge, <i>lic.</i> ..                        | 17 June | "    |
| William Fowler, w., & Joanna Brambel, w. ..                             | 19 June | "    |
| William Brown & Elizabeth Penny ..                                      | 19 June | "    |

|                                                     |    |    |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| Charles Sempill, of H.M.S. Isis, & Sarah            |    |    |    |          |      |
| Mitchell, w., <i>lic.</i>                           | .. | .. | .. | 20 June  | 1759 |
| William Evans & Mary Smith                          | .. | .. | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| William Swaine & Mary Dracott                       | .. | .. | .. | 6 July   | "    |
| Thomas Nugent & Mary Magenis, <i>lic.</i>           |    | .. | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Joseph Wimsted & Mary Bacon, <i>lic.</i>            |    | .. | .. | 11 July  | "    |
| Thomas Alcock, w., & Mary Jolliffe, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 13 July  | "    |
| John Mortemor, w., & Susannah Helby, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | .. | 13 July  | "    |
| Andrew Clark & Mary Goodman, w., <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| John Thompson & Jane Stewart, w.                    | .. | .. | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| Samuel Bailey & Eles Day                            | .. | .. | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| Joseph Townsend & Catharine Moase                   | .. | .. | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| John Maxwell & Elizabeth Hurt, <i>lic.</i>          |    | .. | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Crockford Dilbridge & Elizabeth Chamber-            |    |    |    |          |      |
| laine, w., <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | .. | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Charles Barker & Eleanor Henery, <i>lic.</i>        |    | .. | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| Edward Gates & Ann West                             | .. | .. | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry West & Elizabeth Jones, w., <i>lic.</i>       |    | .. | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| William Bannister & Mary Humphry, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | .. | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| John Tane, of Isleworth, Midx., & Deborah           |    |    |    |          |      |
| Walgrave, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | .. | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Aston, w., & Catherine Cusack, w.              | .. | .. | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| James Smith & Susanna Markereave                    | .. | .. | .. | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| George Hornby & Ann Clark                           | .. | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Stone, w., & Ann Seires, w.                    | .. | .. | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| John Laramy & Hannah Stewart                        | .. | .. | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Peter King & Catherine Usher                        | .. | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| George Chambers, of H.M.S. Rochester, &             |    |    |    |          |      |
| Mary Sherry, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | .. | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| George Dennis & Mary Littlefield                    | .. | .. | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| Richard Andrew & Mary Dennett                       | .. | .. | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| George Edward, w., & Rachel Johnson                 | .. | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| George Mulenor & Martha Noles                       | .. | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| James Harris & Isabella Jack                        | .. | .. | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| Weston Varlo & Elizabeth Deacon, <i>lic.</i>        |    | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Benjamin Watten & Mary Clark                        | .. | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| James Swann, w., & Ruth Whalebone, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Youd & Ann Hogsfleash                          | .. | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| Rodger Nutell, w., & Mary Thomas                    | .. | .. | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| David Evins & Mary Jones, w.                        | .. | .. | .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |

|                                                            |    |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Symmons & Jane Newbery, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 9 Oct.  | 1759 |
| William Gill & Anne Battershall                            | .. | 13 Oct. | "    |
| William Meds & Sarah King                                  | .. | 14 Oct. | "    |
| Benjamin Betts, w., & Ann Harfield, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Charles Woodman, w., & Ann Price, w.                       | .. | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Russell & Rebecca Garrett                           | .. | 26 Oct. | "    |
| George Turner & Alice Byrn, w.                             | .. | 30 Oct. | "    |
| John Creighton & Mary Jacobs, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 1 Nov.  | "    |
| George Pringell, w., & Jane Haris, w.                      | .. | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| John Lemmen & Charity Willer, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| John Wolfe & Ann Marns, w.                                 | .. | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Sharp & Frances Cole, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| William Thomas & Susanna Taylor                            | .. | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| William Gurnill, w., & Mary Kewell, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 10 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Lingard & Mary Cotton, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Michael Manley & Susanna Slyfil                            | .. | 13 Nov. | "    |
| Philip Williams & Mary Bane                                | .. | 15 Nov. | "    |
| John Lang & Mary Lyon, w.                                  | .. | 23 Nov. | "    |
| William Bayley & Mary Hard                                 | .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Philip Puplett & Anne Gaunder, w.                          | .. | 28 Nov. | "    |
| John Blissett, w., & Catherine Pescott, w., <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| Henry Bivens & Margaret Wiffen                             | .. | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| Charles Rex, w., & Mary Muston, w., <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Crafts & Mary Kerbey                               | .. | 12 Dec. | "    |
| John Ware & Mary Fryer                                     | .. | 12 Dec. | "    |
| John Ross & Elizabeth Gover                                | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Nicholas Johnson & Mary Frith                              | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Bishop & Elizabeth Cleverley                        | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Greeve & Elizabeth Sutherland, w., <i>lic.</i>        | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Mark Lennam & Elizabeth Young, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| William Johnson & Catherine Clark, w.                      | .. | 3 Jan.  | 1760 |
| Joseph Elliot & Anne Boulton                               | .. | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| John Hutton & Frances Pinder, w.                           | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| James Walker & Ann Cook                                    | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| William Tally & Mary McDonald                              | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| John Freeborn, of Bedhampton, & Jane<br>Moors, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| Francis Randall & Prudence Sheldon, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| John White & Cary Roo                                      | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Evan Jougher & Mary Jones                                  | .. | 12 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                                               |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Edward Richards & Ann Elery, <i>lic.</i>                                                      | .. | 14 Jan. | 1760 |
| David Fraiser & Elizabeth Hall                                                                | .. | 14 Jan. | "    |
| James Erwin, mariner, & Mary Dol, w., <i>lic.</i>                                             | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| Elias Arnaud, jun., & Anne Brady, <i>lic.</i>                                                 | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| John Dozell & Ruth Robinson                                                                   | .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Whitaker, of St. Paul's, London, and of<br>H.M.S. Vanguard, & Mary Emery, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Weatherbond, of H.M.S. Dorsetshire,<br>& Anne Gould, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | 23 Jan. | "    |
| James Kick & Sarah Stride, <i>lic.</i>                                                        | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Hutchison, mariner, & Anne Luccues                                                     | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| John Bennett & Anne Eaton, w.                                                                 | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Robinson & Mary Morry                                                                  | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Peter Hall, mariner, & Margaret Hawkins                                                       | .. | 30 Jan. | "    |
| John Holtham & Mary Ellis                                                                     | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| John Davis & Mary Owen, <i>lic.</i>                                                           | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Selfe, mariner, & Sarah White                                                          | .. | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| John Hutchison & Elizabeth Nash                                                               | .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| George Worrall, mariner, & Amy Conitis, w.                                                    | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Pettearidge, w., & Sarah Fortune, w.                                                   | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Joseph Scoles, mariner, & Mary Cox                                                            | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Francis Wall, mariner, & Mary Prosser, <i>lic.</i>                                            | .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Nicholas Atkinson & Mary Russell                                                              | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Martin & Anne Barnes, <i>lic.</i>                                                        | .. | 12 Feb. | "    |
| William Humphries & Mary Burden, <i>lic.</i>                                                  | .. | 13 Feb. | "    |
| James Lacy & Mary Endley, <i>lic.</i>                                                         | .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| John Wyatt & Mary Price                                                                       | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Cross & Mary Jackson                                                                   | .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| William Hales, mariner, & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| William Vincent & Nanny Read                                                                  | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| John Bird, w., & Jane Luff                                                                    | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| William Harris, mariner, & Elizabeth Crapp, w.                                                | .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Amos Pincombe, mariner, & Catherine Gardiner,<br>w.                                           | .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Thompson & Sarah Puckey                                                                | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| John Atkins & Martilda Barnard                                                                | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| John Avitt, w., & Esther Freeman                                                              | .. | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| Charles Urwin & Eleanor Tall                                                                  | .. | 10 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Stickler, mariner, & Elizabeth Wright                                                  | .. | 10 Mar. | "    |
| William Hitchcock & Anne How                                                                  | .. | 11 Mar. | "    |

|                                                         |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Alexander Nevil & Elizabeth Gayton, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 12 Mar. | 1760 |
| Nathaniel Taylor & Elizabeth Kerby, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 13 Mar. | "    |
| John Barnby & Mary Plunket, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Jones & Jane [Jean] Street                       | .. | 16 Mar. | "    |
| John Simmons, mariner, & Grace Webber                   | .. | 18 Mar. | "    |
| George Radley & Ann Erwin                               | .. | 19 Mar. | "    |
| William Parker & Mary Stocks, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 20 Mar. | "    |
| Joseph Noble & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Wood & Elizabeth Bosey                           | .. | 24 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Bennet, w., & Leah Baker, w.                     | .. | 24 Mar. | "    |
| John Henry Cassel & Carolina Campfield, w.              | .. | 26 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Hewett & Ann Stradling                           | .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| Benjamin Salter & Mary Fisher                           | .. | 31 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Cook & Jane Barter                               | .. | 31 Mar. | "    |
| William Chappell & Anne Woodnutt                        | .. | 31 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Lead, mariner, & Anne Foxhill                    | .. | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| Lancelot Pringle & Elizabeth Hater, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Evans & Susanna Willis                           | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| John Kettleby, mariner, & Elizabeth Sheel, w.           | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| Charles Badcock & Martha Barnes                         | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| George Dixon, mariner, & Barbara Clark, w.              | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| James Churchill & Elizabeth Meadmore, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Topless & Anne Lovett, w.                        | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Spearing & Mary Hale                             | .. | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Isaac Carley, of Portsea, & Hannah Mildred, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| Alexander Rose, mariner, & Anne Warner, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Silvester Dayle & Elizabeth Flint                       | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Ireland, mariner, & Mary Poole                   | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Owlsted, w., & Elizabeth Paine, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Michael Cuff & Elizabeth Mortimore                      | .. | 17 Apr. | "    |
| William Gawlford, w., & Betty Weeks                     | .. | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Richard White & Sarah Holdon, w.                        | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Purvis & Mary Mcfarlin                           | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Noah Sandford & Mary Speller, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| James Exton & Elizabeth Moratt                          | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| John Frazier & Sarah Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Midwinter & Mary Bailey, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Silas Top & Sarah Yatman                                | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| William Gingill & Ann Crossdill                         | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| William Watts & Hannah Rogers, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 2 May   | "    |

|                                                                                     |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Henry Webb & Mary Bennet, <i>lic.</i> ..                                            | .. | 3 May   | 1760 |
| John Neale, mariner, & Susanna Thomas ..                                            | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Terry Fitzpatrick, mariner, & Eliz. Sears, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 7 May   | "    |
| Timothy Dunavan, mariner, & Betty Collar ..                                         | .. | 8 May   | "    |
| William Bussey & Anne Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| James Chancey, mariner, & Elizabeth Ketch, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| James Davison & Mary Paddington ..                                                  | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| Samuel Barsby, mariner, & Elizabeth Hurll, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| John Gent, mariner, & Eliz. McIntosh, w., <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 14 May  | "    |
| William Harrad & Mary Gibbens, <i>lic.</i> ..                                       | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| William Morris, mariner, & Elizabeth Cham-<br>berlain, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..         | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| Alexander Augterless, w., & Mary Gilbert, w.                                        | .. | 21 May  | "    |
| Joseph Wilson, mariner, & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| James Cunningham, mariner, & Sarah Dark ..                                          | .. | 24 May  | "    |
| John Johnson, mariner, & Elizabeth Cook, w.                                         | .. | 26 May  | "    |
| John James & Hannah Halson, w. ..                                                   | .. | 29 May  | "    |
| Samuel Cole, of Portsea, & Mary Johnson, w., <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| William Gothard, mariner, & Anne Wilson ..                                          | .. | 3 June  | "    |
| John Clegg, mariner, & Elizabeth Leverett, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | 6 June  | "    |
| Edward Worthy, mariner, & Mary Crisp, w., <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 10 June | "    |
| John Flagg & Jane Bourne .. ..                                                      | .. | 10 June | "    |
| William Darling, mariner, & Eleanor Cluett,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..              | .. | 12 June | "    |
| Robert French, mariner, & Sarah James, <i>lic.</i>                                  | .. | 12 June | "    |
| Hugh Flinn, mariner, & Elizabeth Dousett, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | 12 June | "    |
| Benjamin Balmforth, of H.M.S. Hector, &<br>Mary Norris, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..        | .. | 15 June | "    |
| William Witing & Rosa Urry .. ..                                                    | .. | 15 June | "    |
| William Dunn, mariner, & Mary Smith ..                                              | .. | 17 June | "    |
| William Walsh, of H.M.S. armed cutter<br>Hunter, & Letitia Yates, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | .. | 20 June | "    |
| Thomas Spearing & Anne Welowr [sic] ..                                              | .. | 22 June | "    |
| George Pearse, mariner, & Elizabeth Cuszins                                         | .. | 23 June | "    |
| Joshua Findlyson, mariner, & Margaret Hay                                           | .. | 25 June | "    |
| John Colvin & Mary Dillon, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                        | .. | 25 June | "    |
| William Hall & Anne Knibbs, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | .. | 25 June | "    |
| Arthur Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Writell, w., <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | 27 June | "    |
| John Malone, cook H.M.S. Windsor, & Mary<br>Mottley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..        | .. | 24 June | "    |

|                                                                                |          |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|------|
| William Bridge, mariner, w., & Hannah Heath, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. .. .. | 24 June  | 1760 |
| Robert Scriggins, mariner, & Anne Stuart, <i>lic.</i>                          | ..       | 23 June  | "    |
| Charles Martyr, of St. George, Hanover Square, London, & Anne Cox, <i>lic.</i> | ..       | 1 July   | "    |
| Bartholomew McCormack, mariner, w., & Elizabeth Harvey, <i>lic.</i>            | .. ..    | 5 July   | "    |
| William Andrew, mariner, w., & Jane Bailey, w.                                 | ..       | 6 July   | "    |
| Richard Thomas, mariner, & Mary Thin                                           | ..       | 7 July   | "    |
| George Mills, mariner, & Sarah Magor, w.                                       | ..       | 8 July   | "    |
| Dudley Loftius, mariner, & Mary Bright, w., <i>lic.</i>                        | ..       | 10 July  | "    |
| John Polly, mariner, & Mary Bradbury, w.                                       | ..       | 10 July  | "    |
| James Kennedy, marine, & Hannah Murgetroid                                     | ..       | 12 July  | "    |
| William King & Anne Gatril                                                     | .. ..    | 13 July  | "    |
| Richard Head & Jane Stephens, w., <i>lic.</i>                                  | ..       | 14 July  | "    |
| Thomas Davison, w., & Elizabeth Jenkinson                                      | ..       | 15 July  | "    |
| Thomas Padmore, w., & Sarah Dudley, w.                                         | ..       | 21 July  | "    |
| Joseph Webby, mariner, & Dianah Low, <i>lic.</i>                               | ..       | 23 July  | "    |
| Mark Brown & Sarah Wilson                                                      | .. ..    | 23 July  | "    |
| Richard Cotterel, w., & Elizabeth Blackway, w.                                 | ..       | 23 July  | "    |
| John Barrow, w., & Hester Ockleshade, w.                                       | ..       | 28 July  | "    |
| Richard Rogers, w., & Mary Pinnick, w.                                         | ..       | 29 July  | "    |
| Joseph Hogbin & Elizabeth Burnet, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ..       | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Richard Kennett & Sarah Horne                                                  | .. ..    | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Benjamin [ <i>sic</i> ] & Ann Crafts, <i>lic.</i>                      | ..       | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| James Lawrence & Jane Shewell, w., <i>lic.</i>                                 | ..       | 15 Aug.  | "    |
| James Phillips, mariner, & Mary Spencer                                        | ..       | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| William Jarman, mariner, & Elizabeth Kenney                                    | ..       | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Adgman & Mary Binks, w., <i>lic.</i>                                    | ..       | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| George Chitty, cook, H.M.S. Vanguard, & Elizabeth Simmons, <i>lic.</i>         | .. ..    | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| William Tysom, w., & Sarah Barret                                              | ..       | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Hood, w., & Anne Kinch, w.                                              | ..       | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| Benjamin Beale & Anne Cast                                                     | .. ..    | 26 Aug.  | "    |
| William Hassells, w., & Eleanor Adams, w., <i>lic.</i>                         | ..       | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard King, mariner, & Susanna Harris                                        | ..       | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| John Kelly & Hannah Carter, w.                                                 | .. ..    | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| Peter Cammel & Fanny West                                                      | .. ..    | 11 Sept. | "    |
| John Taylor, "cowper" of H.M.S. Dragon, & Hannah McDonald, w., <i>lic.</i>     | .. ..    | 14 Sept. | "    |

|                                                      |    |       |      |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|------|--|--|
| John Horn, gunner of H.M.S. Infernal, &              |    |       |      |  |  |
| Martha Dunn .. .. ..                                 | 17 | Sept. | 1760 |  |  |
| Samuel Baker, of H.M.S. Rose, & Elizabeth            |    |       |      |  |  |
| Ann Austin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                     | 26 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| Edward Sowell, of H.M.S. Granada, & Mary             |    |       |      |  |  |
| Palmer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                         | 26 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| William Webster & Mary Smith .. ..                   | 29 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Castle & Jane Streaker .. ..                  | 30 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| William Okes, mariner, & Hannah Haynes, <i>lic.</i>  | 30 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| Samuel Powell & Sarah Filmore .. ..                  | 30 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| Alexander Haig, of H.M.S. Cormorant, & Ann           |    |       |      |  |  |
| Yarne [Yare], <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                   | 30 | Sept. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Shaw, sergt. of invalides, & Bridgett         |    |       |      |  |  |
| Yates, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                          | 2  | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| William Bartlett, mariner, & Mary Beard, <i>lic.</i> | 10 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Mitchell & Mary Robinson ..                   | 13 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| George Mills, w., & Mary Cotman, w.                  | 13 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| John Williams, mariner, & Mary Stallard ..           | 15 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Richard Rogers & Bershaba Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..     | 15 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| John Poett, mariner, & Sarah Smith ..                | 18 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Michael Shaw & Ann Fibbens .. ..                     | 20 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| John Hughes & Ann Berry, w. .. ..                    | 21 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Richard Clarke & Elizabeth McDonald ..               | 21 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| George Jacobs & Sarah Miles .. ..                    | 21 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| George Heart, of H.M.S. Dragon, & Jane Wall          | 22 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| William Chaplain, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign,         |    |       |      |  |  |
| & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                | 24 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Daniel Collins & Jane Tinham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..      | 24 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Joshua Street, of Portsea, & Anne Card ..            | 26 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Joseph Sheppard & Mary Crouch .. ..                  | 27 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| William Clark & Sarah Scading .. ..                  | 28 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Scrivener & Elizabeth Wakeford ..             | 28 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Robert Brydie, of H.M.S. Colchester, & Mary          |    |       |      |  |  |
| Stephens, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                       | 30 | Oct.  | "    |  |  |
| Michael Mitchell, of H.M.S. Temeraire, &             |    |       |      |  |  |
| Catherine Burgess, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..              | 2  | Nov.  | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Pringle, mariner, & Frances Hicks ..          | 5  | Nov.  | "    |  |  |
| Joseph Veale & Mary Eames, w. .. ..                  | 9  | Nov.  | "    |  |  |
| Robert Pulling, of H.M.S. Temeraire, w., &           |    |       |      |  |  |
| Susanna Porter .. .. ..                              | 10 | Nov.  | "    |  |  |

|                                                                                      |         |      |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|--|
| Joseph Light, of Holy Rood, Southampton, &                                           |         |      |  |
| Anne Collins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                                   | 11 Nov. | 1760 |  |
| William Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Seyers, w.                                           | 16 Nov. | "    |  |
| John Powell & Anne Topley .. .. ..                                                   | 16 Nov. | "    |  |
| James Barkham & Mary Joules .. .. ..                                                 | 18 Nov. | "    |  |
| Henry Tad & Mary Mason, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                         | 18 Nov. | "    |  |
| William Perry & Anne Tee .. .. ..                                                    | 22 Nov. | "    |  |
| Thomas Moore & Susanna Cumbrian .. .. ..                                             | 24 Nov. | "    |  |
| William Hodges & Elizabeth Aldridge, w. .. .. ..                                     | 25 Nov. | "    |  |
| William Moore & Mary Marriot, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                   | 27 Nov. | "    |  |
| Griffith Oliver, of H.M.S. Temeraire, &                                              |         |      |  |
| Catherine McCarty .. .. ..                                                           | 1 Dec.  | "    |  |
| William Read, w., & Elizabeth Hill, w. .. .. ..                                      | 3 Dec.  | "    |  |
| Thomas Harris & Margaret Bean, w. .. .. ..                                           | 3 Dec.  | "    |  |
| John Tuff, w., & Elizabeth Holland .. .. ..                                          | 7 Dec.  | "    |  |
| William Bromley & Jane Berry, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                               | 9 Dec.  | "    |  |
| Richard Nash Young, 2nd Lieut. of Marines, & Anne Perkins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..      | 14 Dec. | "    |  |
| William Wood, of H.M.S. Rainbow, & Elizabeth French, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..            | 18 Dec. | "    |  |
| Thomas Burges & Elizabeth Price, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                | 19 Dec. | "    |  |
| William Robinson, w., & Anne Sheet, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                         | 21 Dec. | "    |  |
| Charles Bishop & Anne Rocket .. .. ..                                                | 21 Dec. | "    |  |
| William Voak & Anne Cohew .. .. ..                                                   | 25 Dec. | "    |  |
| Robert Shrievs, mariner, & Anne Townshend, w. .. .. ..                               | 29 Dec. | "    |  |
| Edward Heartley, a marine, & Jane Hayter .. .. ..                                    | 29 Dec. | "    |  |
| George Griffiths, of Weobly, Herts, & Elizabeth Rudd, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..       | 30 Dec. | "    |  |
| William Smith & Isabella Lewis, w. .. .. ..                                          | 30 Dec. | "    |  |
| Thomas Gates, of H.M.S. Dorsetshire, & Elizabeth Jefferies, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 1 Jan.  | 1761 |  |
| Thomas Thompson, mariner, & Mary Millner .. .. ..                                    | 2 Jan.  | "    |  |
| Thomas Lofts, w., & Sarah Bennet .. .. ..                                            | 2 Jan.  | "    |  |
| John Hawkes, mariner, & Sarah Janes .. .. ..                                         | 5 Jan.  | "    |  |
| Henry Layfield, mariner, w., & Thomasine Minard .. .. ..                             | 5 Jan.  | "    |  |
| Henry Tomlin & Mary Cashford, w. .. .. ..                                            | 9 Jan.  | "    |  |
| Thomas Eustis, of H.M.S. Nottingham, & Jane Bushel, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..         | 9 Jan.  | "    |  |

|                                                                             |    |      |      |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|--|--|
| William Crews, of H.M.S. Nottingham, &                                      |    |      |      |  |  |
| Anne Foster, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                          | 10 | Jan. | 1761 |  |  |
| Charles Fletcher & Anne Harman .. ..                                        | 11 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| David Dauline & Anne Kingsfort .. ..                                        | 11 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| James Venables, mariner, & Anne Ingram, <i>lic.</i>                         | 13 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| William Smith, mariner, & Margaret Carling,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..     | 18 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Cornelius Neale, mariner, w., & Mary McCan                                  | 19 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| William Grundy, w., & Jane Piper, w. ..                                     | 19 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Tucker Read, mariner, & Sarah Bowden ..                                     | 20 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Richard Ferris, mariner, & Sarah Franklin, <i>lic.</i>                      | 21 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| George Haycock, mariner, & Anne James ..                                    | 25 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Daniel Raby, w., & Mary Longland, w. ..                                     | 25 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| James Baker, of H.M.S. Essex, w., & Mary<br>Waller .. .. ..                 | 26 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| William Cousens & Anne Skinner, of Peters-<br>field, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..   | 28 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Turner, of H.M.S. Swiftsure, &<br>Isabella Farmer .. .. ..           | 28 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| William Chessell & Mary Wallis .. ..                                        | 29 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Richard Hancell, of H.M.S. Namure, & Mary<br>Carter .. .. ..                | 31 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Bennett, of H.M.S. Namure, & Anne<br>Adams, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 1  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Daniel Spicer & Mercy Thompson, w. ..                                       | 1  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Henry Morgan & Martha Gibbans, w. ..                                        | 1  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Jacob Brower, of H.M.S. Temeraire, & Eliza-<br>beth Minness .. .. ..        | 2  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| German Lane, of H.M.S. Marlborough, &<br>Sarah Mould .. .. ..               | 2  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| William Gardner Temple, of H.M.S. Royal<br>Sovereign, & Cœlestina Pieace .. | 5  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| John White, of the Furnace Bomb, & Anne<br>Clarke, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..     | 10 | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Robert Little, of H.M.S. Essex, & Sarah<br>Williams, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..   | 12 | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Charles Boardman, of H.M.S. Namure, &<br>Elizabeth Blackham .. .. ..        | 19 | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| James Elder, of H.M.S. Superb, & Hannah<br>Atwood, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..     | 22 | Feb. | "    |  |  |

|                                                                              |          |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------|
| Terence Tubbs, of H.M.S. Superb, & Susanna Carter, <i>lic.</i>               | .. .. .. | 24 Feb. | 1761 |
| William Simpson, mariner, & Elizabeth Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. .. .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| William Huntingdon, a marine, & Martha Anne Ransom, <i>lic.</i>              | .. .. .. | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Patrick Derby & Anne Hurst                                                   | .. ..    | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Wagg, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. ..    | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Charles Arnold, a marine, & Martha Smith, w.                                 | .. ..    | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Charles Blear, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Pringle, w., <i>lic.</i>              | .. .. .. | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Lawrence Burn, of H.M.S. Essex, & Susanna Eden, w., <i>lic.</i>              | .. .. .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| John Lemoine & Lydia Boshforth, <i>lic.</i>                                  | .. ..    | 16 Mar. | "    |
| Joshua Lewis, of St. Bridget, London, & Polly Antram, <i>lic.</i>            | .. .. .. | 19 Mar. | "    |
| Christopher Wood, mariner, & Anne Burton                                     | .. ..    | 20 Mar. | "    |
| Elias Fudge & Rebecka Vallins, both of H.M.S. Blenheim Hospital, <i>lic.</i> | .. ..    | 21 Mar. | "    |
| William Jones & Rachel Haswell, <i>lic.</i>                                  | .. ..    | 23 Mar. | "    |
| William Haswell & Susanna Musgrave, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. ..    | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Francis Cassady, of H.M.S. Bellona, & Anne Read, w.                          | .. .. .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| John Benson & Anne Beavis                                                    | .. ..    | 23 Mar. | "    |
| George Wade, of H.M.S. Namur, & Mary Newman, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. .. .. | 24 Mar. | "    |
| William Croad & Jane Flagg, w., <i>lic.</i>                                  | .. ..    | 24 Mar. | "    |
| William Deacon & Elizabeth Judson, <i>hc.</i>                                | .. ..    | 25 Mar. | "    |
| Benjamin Wakeling & Sarah Bedford, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. ..    | 28 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Christey, of H.M.S. Namur, & Jane Vivens, w.                          | .. .. .. | 28 Mar. | "    |
| Matthew Simpson, of H.M.S. Namur, & Elizabeth Teague                         | .. .. .. | 28 Mar. | "    |
| Robert Waller & Anne Hill                                                    | .. ..    | 29 Mar. | "    |
| John Hardicke, of H.M.S. Namur, w., & Elizabeth Skelton, w.                  | .. .. .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| John Callis, of H.M.S. Namur, & Anne Oxford                                  | .. ..    | 30 Mar. | "    |
| Samuel Smith, of H.M.S. Warspite, w., & Margaret Evans, <i>lic.</i>          | .. .. .. | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| Edward Norton, w., & Mary Howard, w.                                         | .. ..    | 5 Apr.  | "    |

|                                                                                       |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Lowrey, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign,<br>& Mary Spado, w. .. .. ..               | 5 Apr.  | 1761 |
| William Stockman, w., & Diana Bayley ..                                               | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Edward West, of Bursledon, Hants, w., &<br>Elizabeth Mortimore .. .. ..               | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Frederick Jenkins & Mary Angel .. ..                                                  | 11 Apr. | "    |
| John Thrower, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Mary<br>Shephard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..            | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Porter, of H.M.S. Antelope, & Eliza-<br>beth Curtis, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..      | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Steele, of the Basilick Bona b sloop, &<br>Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..    | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Charley Breynton, w., & Sarah Butler ..                                               | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Whiting & Elizabeth Horwood, w. ..                                             | 19 Apr. | "    |
| John Greenwood & Constant Whiting, w. ..                                              | 19 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Ridout, of H.M. Sloop Albany, &<br>Judith Baker .. .. ..                       | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Puckey & Anne Gale .. ..                                                      | 21 Apr. | "    |
| William Rowlington, of H.M.S. Chichester, &<br>Isabel Jacobson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..     | 22 Apr. | "    |
| William Sayer, of H.M.S. Eolus, & Rosamond<br>Hyatt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..             | 23 Apr. | "    |
| Jeremiah Moore, of H.M.S. Chichester, w., &<br>Catherine Hackford .. .. ..            | 24 Apr. | "    |
| Honor Stokes, w., & Sarah Seymour, <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | 24 Apr. | "    |
| Simon Gosling [Gooslyn], a marine, & Eleanor<br>Ridgway, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..         | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Purcell, of H.M.S. Prince, & Anne<br>Savage, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 30 Apr. | "    |
| John Mather, a marine, & Isabel Tompson ..                                            | 30 Apr. | "    |
| John Gathrey, of H.M.S. Royal George, &<br>Mary Stride .. .. ..                       | 4 May   | "    |
| George Hill, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Mary<br>Carrol, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..               | 6 May   | "    |
| Richard Blunden & Mary Howell, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | 8 May   | "    |
| John Parrish & Rebecca Belben, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                     | 11 May  | "    |
| Alexander Forsyth, of H.M.S. Royal Sover-<br>eign, & Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 14 May  | "    |
| William Palmer, of H.M.S. Prince, & Dorothy<br>Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..            | 14 May  | "    |

|                                                                      |    |    |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---------|------|
| Alexander Miller, of H.M.S. Mars, & Mary Merret, w.                  | .. | .. | .. | 16 May  | 1761 |
| William Ray, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Mary Asbery                   | .. | .. | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| Richard Slenn, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Ruth Roberts                | .. | .. | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| David Spencer & Rebecca Churchill, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| Peter Cattnough & Esther Innes, w.                                   | .. | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| Cheesman Wellsted & Margaret Burnet, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | .. | 24 May  | "    |
| John Langhen, w., & Mary Talbot                                      | .. | .. | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Charles Lyme, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Mary Gillingham, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | 25 May  | "    |
| John Flaningham, of H.M.S. Arrogant, & Jane Mincher, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| Benjamin George, of H.M.S. Mars, w., & Margaret Clarke, w.           | .. | .. | .. | 30 May  | "    |
| James Smith, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Mary Barnard, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| Timothy Hurley & Elizabeth Lobb, w.                                  | .. | .. | .. | 1 June  | "    |
| Robert Brimble & Hannah Wise                                         | .. | .. | .. | 4 June  | "    |
| John Brazier, of H.M.S. Union, & Susanna Kemp, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | .. | 7 June  | "    |
| John Hatten, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Elizabeth Hammond             | .. | .. | .. | 9 June  | "    |
| Richard Brady, Lieut. of Marines, & Elizabeth Kerr, w., <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | .. | 17 June | "    |
| Richard Sutor & Mary Kenton                                          | .. | .. | .. | 18 June | "    |
| John Ford, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Mary Onion                      | .. | .. | .. | 19 June | "    |
| James Knight, w., & Dinah Harward                                    | .. | .. | .. | 20 June | "    |
| John Jones & Elizabeth Day                                           | .. | .. | .. | 22 June | "    |
| Richard Richardson, w., & Mary Buffery, w.                           | .. | .. | .. | 23 June | "    |
| William Stevenson, of H.M.S. Namur, & Sarah Thomas, w.               | .. | .. | .. | 30 June | "    |
| William Mead, of H.M.S. Windsor, & Mary Coombs, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| John Hale & Mary Allford                                             | .. | .. | .. | 9 July  | "    |
| Thomas Anderson & Mary Symonds                                       | .. | .. | .. | 14 July | "    |
| Thomas Deaken & Frances Stedman, of Portsea                          | .. | .. | .. | 20 July | "    |

|                                                                                  |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Henry Morris & Hannah Kingswell, <i>lic.</i> ..                                  | 26 July  | 1761 |
| Martin Yateman [Yetman] & Mary Watkins ..                                        | 28 July  | "    |
| Samuel Price, of St. Martin's, London, & Sarah Hall, w. .. .. ..                 | 30 July  | "    |
| Thomas Bryant & Elizabeth Byng, <i>lic.</i> ..                                   | 30 July  | "    |
| David Garrett & Elizabeth Norris, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Allen & Mary Marvel .. ..                                                 | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Walter Frampton, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Elizabeth Camel .. .. ..              | 5 Aug.   | "    |
| Job Newton, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Alice Newton [Abbot] .. .. ..              | 5 Aug.   | "    |
| William Lee, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Sarah Hughes .. .. ..                     | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Hack, w., & Dianah Webb ..                                                | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Nowell, of H.M.S. Port Antonio, & Catherine Newman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..  | 12 Aug.  | "    |
| James Newman & Sarah Taylor .. .. ..                                             | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| William Jones, w., & Mary Garden, w. ..                                          | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| William Meacham & Bridget Minge, w. ..                                           | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Griffith James & Jane Burgess .. .. ..                                           | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Pearce, of H.M.S. Arundel, & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| James Smaggasgale, of H.M.S. Juno, & Dianah Booth .. .. ..                       | 12 Sept. | "    |
| John McDonald, of H.M.S. Magnanime, & Christian Williamson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 16 Sept. | "    |
| Lawrence O'Farrell & Mary Burford, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Kitson & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                  | 17 Sept. | "    |
| John Ivory, of H.M.S. Dorsetshire, & Margaret Hutchins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..     | 19 Sept. | "    |
| John Hossack, of H.M.S. Namur, & Eleanor Hill, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..              | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Gammon & Anne Groves .. .. ..                                             | 20 Sept. | "    |
| John Allen, w., & Sarah Phillips .. .. ..                                        | 21 Sept. | "    |
| John Harvey & Martha Matthews .. .. ..                                           | 22 Sept. | "    |
| John Smith, of H.M.S. Namur, & Martha Phillips, w. .. .. ..                      | 22 Sept. | "    |
| William Tough, of H.M.S. Vanguard, & Rachel Hunt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..           | 30 Sept. | "    |
| William Tipple, w., & Mary Pickring .. .. ..                                     | 1 Oct.   | "    |

|                                                                                     |         |      |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|--|--|--|
| Timothy Tiffin, of H.M.S. Winchester, &                                             |         |      |  |  |  |
| Anne Moreland .. .. ..                                                              | 6 Oct.  | 1761 |  |  |  |
| William Watts, w., & Elizabeth Hide, w. ..                                          | 7 Oct.  | "    |  |  |  |
| James Ash & Anne Cobb .. ..                                                         | 13 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| William Tylor, w., & Judith Atkins ..                                               | 13 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| Benjamin Dawes & Elizabeth Sinnatt, w. ..                                           | 15 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| William Piper, of H.M.S. Mountague, &                                               |         |      |  |  |  |
| Sarah Hood, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                                    | 16 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| John French, w., & Jane Whitaker, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 20 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| William Purkins & Mary Jones .. ..                                                  | 26 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| John Court & Mary Bradshaw .. ..                                                    | 27 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| Robert McCreary, mariner, & Mary Harrison,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                  | 29 Oct. | "    |  |  |  |
| Edward Beaker, mariner, & Jane Newman,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                      | 3 Nov.  | "    |  |  |  |
| Samuel Monk, mariner, & Elizabeth Douden,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..               | 3 Nov.  | "    |  |  |  |
| John Adams, w., & Elizabeth King .. ..                                              | 4 Nov.  | "    |  |  |  |
| Nicholas Hillyard & Mary Welsh .. ..                                                | 4 Nov.  | "    |  |  |  |
| Joseph Ellinett & Elizabeth Sanger, <i>lic.</i> ..                                  | 8 Nov.  | "    |  |  |  |
| Thomas Thompson & Sarah Filstead, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 12 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| George Herd, of H.M.S. Chichester, & Eliza-<br>beth Stainclif, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 14 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| Henry Richardson, a marine, & Elizabeth<br>Heward .. .. ..                          | 16 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| John Killgour, of H.M.S. Bien-faisent, &<br>Mary Hall, w. .. .. ..                  | 16 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| Isaac Chaplin & Ruth Hookey .. ..                                                   | 20 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| Joseph Roch & Mary Dunnage, <i>lic.</i> ..                                          | 20 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| George Sealey & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 21 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| Thomas Chandler, of H.M.S. Newark, & Lilly<br>Wansbury .. .. ..                     | 30 Nov. | "    |  |  |  |
| James Barry, of H.M.S. Launceston, & Grace<br>Howard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 6 Dec.  | "    |  |  |  |
| John Turnbull, w., & Ann Lea .. ..                                                  | 10 Dec. | "    |  |  |  |
| John Woodrow & Anne Dudley, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 15 Dec. | "    |  |  |  |
| Joseph Norbrun & Ann Wise .. ..                                                     | 21 Dec. | "    |  |  |  |
| William Wicks & Rosannah Chambers ..                                                | 21 Dec. | "    |  |  |  |
| Joseph Cartwright, of H.M.S. Newark, &<br>Mary Baker .. .. ..                       | 22 Dec. | "    |  |  |  |

|                                                                                                             |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Edward Abbott, sailor, & Johanna Gulliford                                                                  | 23 Dec. | 1761 |
| John Gale & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                                  | 24 Dec. | "    |
| William Parker Hubbuck, of College Pre-<br>cincts, Rochester, Kent, & Sarah<br>Martin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| James Smith & Margaret Cooke, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                                            | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Rees Davis & Mary Dasey .. ..                                                                               | 28 Dec. | "    |
| William Green, w., & Mary Butler, w. ..                                                                     | 3 Jan.  | 1762 |
| Redmond Keating, of Rosemary Lane, Lon-<br>don, & Margaret McInnis, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                      | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Peter Ferrier, of H.M.S. June, & Jane<br>Greenly .. .. ..                                                   | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| John Dougherty & Mary Hubball, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                               | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Richards, w., & Anne Blake ..                                                                          | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Lawrence & Catherine Lee ..                                                                         | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Cesar Larthorn, w., Jane Thompson, w. ..                                                                    | 17 Jan. | "    |
| William Little & Susanna Bedford ..                                                                         | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Daniel Russell, of H.M.S. Jason, & Mary<br>Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                     | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Justinian Hancock, of H.M.S. Peregrine, &<br>Anne Hind, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                               | 19 Jan. | "    |
| William Sutton, a marine, & Anne Thompson,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                      | 19 Jan. | "    |
| William Vincent, of H.M.S. Arrogant, & Mary<br>Kemp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                   | 20 Jan. | "    |
| John Gan, of H.M.S. Union, & Elizabeth<br>Russel, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                      | 20 Jan. | "    |
| George Staton & Mary Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                              | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Peter Grant, w., & Mary Cameron, w. ..                                                                      | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Nuttress, of H.M.S. Richmond, &<br>Anne Young, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                  | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Jonas Liell, of H.M.S. Namur, & Mary<br>Bates, w. .. .. ..                                                  | 25 Jan. | "    |
| William Trivet, w., & Hannah Davison, w. ..                                                                 | 26 Jan. | "    |
| John Mubray, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Frances<br>Colman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                  | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Lindsey, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Eliza-<br>beth Loby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                             | 30 Jan. | "    |
| John Bellamy, of H.M.S. Arrogant, & Eliza-<br>beth Stuart, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                             | 30 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                        |          |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------|
| George Seresfield, of H.M.S. Namur, & Mary Richardson                  | .. .. .. | 2 Feb.  | 1762 |
| James Darling, of H.M.S. Namur, & Mary Brothwait                       | .. .. .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| William Allen, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Anne Turner, <i>lic.</i>     | .. .. .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Daniel Frazer, seaman, & Elizabeth Davis, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. .. .. | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Isaac Brown, seaman, & Hannah Gash, <i>lic.</i>                        | ..       | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| James Moore & Mary Norris                                              | .. ..    | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| Mark Newberry, of H.M.S. Namur, & Elizabeth Nicholls                   | .. .. .. | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| George Coupland, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Eleanor Roger, w.          | .. .. .. | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| Daniel McMaster, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Elizabeth McConnell      | .. ..    | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| John Longsworth, of H.M.S. Portland, & Martha Nailor, <i>lic.</i>      | .. .. .. | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Joseph Mathew, of H.M.S. Union, & Mary Wellman, <i>lic.</i>            | .. .. .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Charles Scott, of H.M.S. Arrogant, & Anne Perkins, w., <i>lic.</i>     | .. .. .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Litten, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Hannah Seaward, <i>lic.</i> | .. ..    | 10 Feb. | "    |
| John Wilce & Elizabeth Scarnell, <i>lic.</i>                           | ..       | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Antram Fulford, w., & Anne Wilkes, of Portsea, <i>lic.</i>             | .. .. .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Ludovick Crouce & Amlia Schestaugh                                     | ..       | 15 Feb. | "    |
| William Batley, of H.M.S. Launceston, & Mary James, w.                 | .. .. .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| John Taylor, of H.M.S. Union, & Mary Murant                            | .. .. .. | 15 Feb. | "    |
| John Henderson & Hannah Harvey                                         | ..       | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Ambrose Singleton & Sarah Norris                                       | ..       | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Edward Gorble, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Mary Liddal                  | .. .. .. | 18 Feb. | "    |
| John Webb & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>                            | ..       | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Francis Ferguson, w., & Edeth Wettem                                   | ..       | 22 Feb. | "    |
| James Baddely, w., & Sarah Tempus, w.                                  | ..       | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Paul James, w., & Mary Jarret                                          | .. ..    | 22 Feb. | "    |

|                                                                          |          |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------|
| Michael Dowling, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Mary Elliot, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. ..    | 22 Feb. | 1762 |
| John Williams, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Agnes Dart, <i>lic.</i>        | .. ..    | 23 Feb. | "    |
| William Pritchard, of H.M.S. Namur, & Mary Rosser                        | .. .. .. | 25 Feb. | "    |
| Francis FitzSimmons, w., & Mary Hankins                                  | .. ..    | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| James Scott, a marine, & Mary Bettey, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. ..    | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Edward Gates, w., & Catherine Cabbot, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. ..    | 16 Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Holgate, of H.M.S. Grammont, & Catharine Riley, <i>lic.</i>       | .. ..    | 17 Mar. | "    |
| Richard Trwmbell [sic], of H.M.S. Union, & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i> | .. ..    | 18 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Hicks & Mary Martin                                               | .. ..    | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Samuel Day & Edith Squire                                                | .. ..    | 24 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Ryan, seaman, & Martha Purvis, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. .. .. | 30 Mar. | "    |
| John Blundell & Elizabeth Bayley                                         | .. ..    | 11 Apr. | "    |
| David Jones & Martha Bowden                                              | .. ..    | 13 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Bradley, of Newport, & Elizabeth Ravenscroft                      | .. .. .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| Robert Gibson & Dorothy Dunn, of Layton, Yorks., <i>lic.</i>             | .. .. .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Ward, w., & Elizabeth Fouley, w.                                   | .. ..    | 4 May   | "    |
| John Sanders & Mary Bennet                                               | .. ..    | 10 May  | "    |
| James Robinson & Alice Derrick                                           | .. ..    | 13 May  | "    |
| Thomas Roberts & Sarah Rich                                              | .. ..    | 24 May  | "    |
| James Hewlett, w., of Pool, seaman, & Mary Scutt                         | .. .. .. | 26 May  | "    |
| Dennis Ryan & Mary Gander                                                | .. ..    | 30 May  | "    |
| William Brenton & Jane Crab, w., <i>lic.</i>                             | .. ..    | 6 June  | "    |
| Jeoffrey Spincks, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Mary Price                   | .. .. .. | 14 June | "    |
| Thomas Bold & Martha Edwards                                             | .. ..    | 18 June | "    |
| Henry Tutte & Elizabeth Down, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. ..    | 18 June | "    |
| Cornelius Hughes & Elizabeth Hannan, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. ..    | 18 June | "    |
| John Spanton, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Anne Dipnal, <i>lic.</i>         | .. .. .. | 23 June | "    |
| Samuel Davies & Elizabeth Messem                                         | .. ..    | 24 June | "    |
| John Brown & Anne Gregory, w., <i>lic.</i>                               | .. ..    | 24 June | "    |

|                                                                             |    |    |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| John Smith, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Kelway, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 28 June | 1762 |
| William Hervey & Mary Ealey                                                 | .. | .. | 28 June | "    |
| Thomas Simmons & Ann Severy                                                 | .. | .. | 29 June | "    |
| John Redmon, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, & Jane Gagg, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| Thomas Bourn & Anne Marshal                                                 | .. | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Henry Mundy & Ann Hodgkin, <i>lic.</i>                                      | .. | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| Evan Davis, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, & Mary Carrol, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 6 July  | "    |
| Philip Reynolds, of H.M.S. Superbe, & Anne Christlow, w., <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 7 July  | "    |
| Alexander Forbes, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, & Jane Ellis, w., <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 7 July  | "    |
| William Melton, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, & Sarah Martin, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| William Babb & Frances Taylor                                               | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| Dennis Murphy, of H.M.S. Gosport, & Catherine Craven, w., <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| William Goodenough & Rebecca Ballard, <i>lic.</i>                           | .. | .. | 15 July | "    |
| Richard Southerton & Sarah Ganton                                           | .. | .. | 24 July | "    |
| Joseph Allchurch & Mary Palmer, of Cranbourn, Dorset, <i>lic.</i>           | .. | .. | 22 July | "    |
| Thomas Rogers & Susanna Gill                                                | .. | .. | 24 July | "    |
| Jeffery Gormon & Catherine McCarty, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | .. | 2 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Small, of H.M.S. Prince Frederick, & Margarett Johnson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 7 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pelham, of H.M.S. Phœnix, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 8 Aug.  | "    |
| George Watson, of H.M.S. Active, & Sarah Davison Treherne, <i>lic.</i>      | .. | .. | 10 Aug. | "    |
| Robert Reed, of H.M.S. Active, & Elizabeth Evans, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 13 Aug. | "    |
| John Edwards & Susannah Earwaker, of St. Michael, Winton, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |
| David Rider & Jane Lawrence                                                 | .. | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |
| James Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Treu, w., <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | 29 Aug. | "    |
| John Miles, w., & Eleanor Medley, w.                                        | .. | .. | 30 Aug. | "    |
| John Ball, of H.M.S. Neptune, & Rose Brady, w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 5 Sept. | "    |

|                                                 |          |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|------|--|
| William Glover, of H.M.S. Royal George, &       |          |      |  |
| Mary Tibbits .. .. ..                           | 12 Sept. | 1762 |  |
| John Green & Margaret Redman .. .. ..           | 14 Sept. | "    |  |
| Benjamin Hobbs & Mary Hayter, of Alver-         |          |      |  |
| stoke, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                     | 19 Sept. | "    |  |
| John Kelly & Mary Burn .. .. ..                 | 19 Sept. | "    |  |
| Samuel Wood & Mary Low .. .. ..                 | 21 Sept. | "    |  |
| John Davis & Margaret Nicolson, <i>lic.</i> ..  | 21 Sept. | "    |  |
| Samuel Nobbs, w., & Mary Spratt, <i>lic.</i> .. | 22 Sept. | "    |  |
| Thomas German, of H.M.S. Royal George, &        |          |      |  |
| Mildred Noble, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..             | 22 Sept. | "    |  |
| William Parsons, w., & Mary Denham ..           | 26 Sept. | "    |  |
| Richard Carter & Susanna Bushell ..             | 2 Oct.   | "    |  |
| Thomas Walton, of "Nazareth" transport, &       |          |      |  |
| Mary Davis .. .. ..                             | 6 Oct.   | "    |  |
| William Maboy & Sarah Bolt, <i>lic.</i> .. ..   | 7 [Oct.] | "    |  |
| Bernard Magazine, of H.M.S. Neptune, &          |          |      |  |
| Elizabeth Addison, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..        | 7 Oct.   | "    |  |
| William Harrison, of H.M.S. Crown, & Ann        |          |      |  |
| Harrison, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                  | 8 Oct.   | "    |  |
| Robert Thornell & Ann Binsted .. .. ..          | 11 Oct.  | "    |  |
| John Withers, w., & Martha Davison, w. ..       | 13 Oct.  | "    |  |
| John Dall & Mary Walter .. .. ..                | 17 Oct.  | "    |  |
| John Stanbury, of H.M.S. Dragon, & Mary         |          |      |  |
| Williams, w. .. .. ..                           | 18 Oct.  | "    |  |
| Robert Taylor, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, &     |          |      |  |
| Elizabeth Mann .. .. ..                         | 19 Oct.  | "    |  |
| James Casin, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Mary     |          |      |  |
| Richards .. .. ..                               | 21 Oct.  | "    |  |
| Thomas Richardson, of 97th Regt. of Foot, &     |          |      |  |
| Rose Clark, 18 years, <i>lic.</i> .. ..         | 27 Oct.  | "    |  |
| Samuel Lusher, of H.M.S. Shrewsbury, &          |          |      |  |
| Margaret Briggs, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..          | 4 Nov.   | "    |  |
| Ralph Monkhouse, of H.M.S. Neptune, & Mary      |          |      |  |
| Wit, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                       | 6 Nov.   | "    |  |
| William Layking, of Portsmouth Division of      |          |      |  |
| Marines, & Susanna Richards, <i>lic.</i> ..     | 9 Nov.   | "    |  |
| George Humphreys & Mary Butler ..               | 15 Nov.  | "    |  |
| Nicholas Lawrence, of H.M.S. Trident, & Jane    |          |      |  |
| Woodger, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..               | 17 Nov.  | "    |  |

|                                                                            |    |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| George Dennis & Sarah Beere                                                | .. | .. | 19 Nov. | 1762 |
| Richard Bishop & Anne Collins                                              | .. | .. | 22 Nov. | "    |
| George Antram & Mary Procter                                               | .. | .. | 30 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Black, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Elizabeth Kent                  | .. | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| George Truckerpener, of H.M.S. Trident, & Martha Lovel                     | .. | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| John Grayham, marine, & Jane Painter                                       | .. | .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| John Lloyd & Anne Neale, <i>lic.</i>                                       | .. | .. | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| James Wise & Anne Campbell, w., <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| John Raysons, mariner, & Sarah Thorne, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| James Harrison, w., of H.M.S. Dragon, & Ann Hall, w.                       | .. | .. | 16 Dec. | "    |
| John Golding, of Portsea, & Sarah Bellamy, w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Robinson, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Mary Ireland, w.            | .. | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Thompson, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Benbridge, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Fanny Dentor, w.            | .. | .. | 28 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Christy, late of "Basilick" bomb, & Mary Russell                    | .. | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Apsey & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i>                               | .. | .. | 4 Jan.  | 1763 |
| Robert Hutton, of H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, & Margaret Anderson              | .. | .. | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| William Miller, midshipman, of H.M.S. Tamar, & Mary Molloy, w.             | .. | .. | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| Daniel Ross, of H.M.S. Royal George, & Anna Wallen                         | .. | .. | 10 Jan. | "    |
| John Penton & Jane Wedderburn, of Alverstoke                               | .. | .. | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Goring, late of H.M.S. Windsor, & Cordelia Cooper, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| William Basset, late of H.M.S. Windsor, & Mary Wolford, <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Edcox, of H.M.S. Windsor, & Mary Pedrick, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Martin, late of H.M.S. Windsor, & Marianne Bisland, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 17 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                                       |    |    |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---------|------|
| Peter Powell, of H.M.S. Sandwich, & Catherine Knowell, w., <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 20 Jan. | 1763 |
| George Dial, of H.M.S. Essex, & Anne Eves-ton, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | .. | .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| Samuel Hales, late of H.M.S. Sandwich, & Johanna Butler, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | .. | 23 Jan. | "    |
| John Ball, marine, & Catherine Chambers                                               | .. |    |    | 23 Jan. | "    |
| John Dredge & Sarah Ranger, <i>lic.</i>                                               | .. | .. | .. | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Arthur Cable & Alice Uphill                                                           | .. |    |    | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Edmond Carlisle, w., of H.M.S. Essex, & Hannah Hutchinson, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| John Bidney, marine, & Elizabeth Sanky, <i>lic.</i>                                   | .. |    |    | 29 Jan. | "    |
| William Price & Mary Edwards, w., <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. |    |    | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Timothy Geary, w., of Alverstoke, & Catherine Matthews, w., <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Evans, marine, & Jane Broad                                                    | .. |    |    | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Jeremiah Mahony, w., late of H.M.S. Princess Amelia, & Elizabeth Spiller, <i>lic.</i> | .. |    |    | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| William Hughes, of H.M.S. Active, & Johanna Matthews, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | .. | .. | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Horne, w., & Jane Billinghamurst                                              | .. |    |    | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Friend, of H.M.S. Active, & Susannah Mothee [Susan Mottee], <i>lic.</i>        | .. | .. | .. | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| John Lascelles, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| John Taylor, of H.M.S. Active, & Anne Basset, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| William Neale, w., & Sarah Jacobs, w., <i>lic.</i>                                    | .. |    |    | 11 Feb. | "    |
| William Fosbrook, late of H.M.S. Shannon, & Elizabeth Allison, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | .. | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Cobbett, seaman, w., & Elizabeth North                                           |    |    |    | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Herbert Allen & Ann Lee                                                               | .. |    |    | 14 Feb. | "    |
| William Smith, w., & Hannah Goff, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. |    |    | 17 Feb. | "    |
| George Wetherstone, of Alverstoke, & Mary Knight                                      | .. | .. | .. | 17 Feb. | "    |
| William Parkhouse, w., & Isabella Jones, w.                                           |    |    |    | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Timothy Austin, of H.M.S. Royal William, & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | .. | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |
| Robert McNab, late of H.M.S. Royal William, & Mary Johnson, <i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |

|                                                                                               |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Richard Beach, late of H.M.S. Royal William,<br>& Elizabeth Hill .. .. ..                     | 24 Feb. | 1763 |
| James Cason, late of H.M.S. Royal William,<br>& Anne Riley .. .. ..                           | 26 Feb. | "    |
| William Lodge, late of H.M.S. Namur, &<br>Sarah Cottingham .. .. ..                           | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| Samuel Pullen, late H.M.S. Favourite, & Mary<br>Devit, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                   | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Joseph Bullock, late of H.M.S. Thunderer, &<br>Honour, d. of John Bullock, minor, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| Henry Bradshaw & Mary Darling, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                 | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| Robert Archer, of H.M. Sloop Favourite, &<br>Ann Price, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                  | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| John Baker, midshipman, of H.M.S. Antelope,<br>& Frances Fuller .. .. ..                      | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| John Douglas, of H.M. Sloop Favourite, &<br>Mary Aynsley, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..            | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| John Hall, late of H.M.S. Union, & Mary<br>Handray, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                      | 11 Mar. | "    |
| John Flint, of H.M.S. Experiment, & Mary<br>Howes, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                       | 12 Mar. | "    |
| William McDouan, late of H.M.S. Princess<br>Amelia, & Elizabeth Morton, w. ..                 | 14 Mar. | "    |
| David Graham & Mary Elgar .. ..                                                               | 21 Mar. | "    |
| Abraham Johnson, shipwright, & Margaret<br>Hankins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                      | 22 Mar. | "    |
| William Blake, late of H.M.S. Tamar, & Eliza-<br>beth Smith, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..         | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Vaughan Williams & Mary Maxwell, w., <i>lic.</i>                                              | 24 Mar. | "    |
| Alexander McGill, late of H.M.S. Tamar, &<br>Jane Davis, w. .. .. ..                          | 28 Mar. | "    |
| Nathaniel Graves & Mary Morris, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                            | 3 Apr.  | "    |
| Matthew Jackson & Mary Watson ..                                                              | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| George Farmer, w., & Mary Hamilton, w. ..                                                     | 4 Apr.  | "    |
| William Orchard & Jane Sturt, w. ..                                                           | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| John Rogers, marine, & Anne Ingram, w., <i>lic.</i>                                           | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Edmund Leach, mariner, & Jane Frederick, <i>lic.</i>                                          | 13 Apr. | "    |
| Isaac Bazer, marine, & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i> ..                                             | 13 Apr. | "    |
| William Smith, late of H.M.S. Active, & Anne<br>Bussell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                 | 14 Apr. | "    |

|                                                                           |    |    |    |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---------|------|
| Patrick Connaway, sailor, & Eleanor Crowley,<br><i>lic.</i>               | .. | .. | .. | 18 Apr. | 1763 |
| George Burley, late of H.M.S. Bellona, &<br>Frances Hoar, <i>lic.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Banner, late of H.M.S. Antelope, &<br>Mary Glover                  | .. | .. | .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Gelling, a marine, & Mary Browne,<br>w., <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Meret & Mary Ladbourne                                             | .. | .. | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| John Bowles, of Portsea, & Mary Andrews                                   | .. | .. | .. | 26 Apr. | "    |
| Christopher Middleton, Capt. of Marines, &<br>Sarah Coles, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Barham, w., & Anne Briton, <i>lic.</i>                             | .. | .. | .. | 29 Apr. | "    |
| James Wilson, of H.M.S. Africa, & Jane<br>Ramsay, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | .. | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Roby, Lieut. of Marines, & Elizabeth<br>Love, <i>lic.</i>          | .. | .. | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Joseph Homes & Sarah Linnegar, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | .. | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| Thomas Rippengell & Elizabeth Windover, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | .. | 8 May   | "    |
| Daniel Lyons & Ann Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                                    | .. | .. | .. | 8 May   | "    |
| Benjamin Wells & Catherine Binkham, w., <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | .. | 8 May   | "    |
| John Anthony & Martha Woodward                                            | .. | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| David Graunt & Mary Redman                                                | .. | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Christopher Auberry, late of H.M.S. Vestal,<br>& Ann Stark, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | .. | .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Timothy McDaniel & Susan Martin, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. | .. | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| James Crouch, late of H.M.S. Favourite, &<br>Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| Sackville Perdie, late of H.M.S. Namur, &<br>Johanna O'Brien, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Thomas Dean & Margaret Maddox, w.                                         | .. | .. | .. | 16 May  | "    |
| John Purtill & Mary Burney                                                | .. | .. | .. | 17 May  | "    |
| Martin Murphy, marine, & Anne Dowding, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | .. | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| John Worsley & Elizabeth Dennett                                          | .. | .. | .. | 18 May  | "    |
| Thomas Brown & Mary Hardy                                                 | .. | .. | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| William Stride & Eunice Wallen                                            | .. | .. | .. | 22 May  | "    |
| William Lockhart & Sarah Sandel                                           | .. | .. | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| John Rookey, late of H.M.S. Dorsetshire, &<br>Mary Osland                 | .. | .. | .. | 23 May  | "    |
| James Newman & Hannah Rowles                                              | .. | .. | .. | 24 May  | "    |

|                                                                                            |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Thomas Macklin, late of H.M.S. Marlborough,<br>& Eleanor Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..       | 26 May  | 1763 |
| Thomas Hermitage, late of H.M.S. Devon-<br>shire, & Edith Middleton, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. | 26 May  | "    |
| John Bell, marine, & Eliz. Campbell, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                 | 26 May  | "    |
| William Rutledge & Alice Purtel .. ..                                                      | 27 May  | "    |
| William Hawksworth, late of H.M.S. Monta-<br>gue, & Elizabeth Thrift .. ..                 | 28 May  | "    |
| James Larcher, w., & Mary Bouryou, w., <i>lic.</i>                                         | 28 May  | "    |
| George Druly, mariner, & Jane Leal .. ..                                                   | 1 June  | "    |
| Samuel Redgate & Sarah Luke .. ..                                                          | 4 June  | "    |
| William Barret, seaman, & Lucy Robinson ..                                                 | 5 June  | "    |
| Edward Banks & Eliz. Poore, of Havant, <i>lic.</i>                                         | 5 June  | "    |
| George Silversides, w., & Jane Hanon, w., <i>lic.</i>                                      | 8 June  | "    |
| Dominick McDonough & Mary Fitzgerald, <i>lic.</i>                                          | 12 June | "    |
| William Kennedy & Eleanor Scot, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                         | 14 June | "    |
| John Brudenell & Martha Master, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                          | 19 June | "    |
| George Henson, w., & Susanna Feast, w. ..                                                  | 20 June | "    |
| William Jones, of H.M. Sloop, Viper, & Mar-<br>garet Jones .. .. .. ..                     | 21 June | "    |
| Thomas Willies & Mary Elliot .. ..                                                         | 22 June | "    |
| Thomas Marston & Kezia Stacey, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                          | 22 June | "    |
| Charles Oxbrough, marine, & Eliz. Boardman                                                 | 22 June | "    |
| Thomas Jarmon, late a marine, & Mary Doling,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                | 23 June | "    |
| Robert Rushforth, marine, & Lydia Sturgen, <i>lic.</i>                                     | 24 June | "    |
| James Hickman & Elizabeth Moor, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                          | 24 June | "    |
| Joseph Warham & Jane [Jean] Way .. ..                                                      | 27 June | "    |
| Thomas Phillips, w., & Anne Wintchip, w., <i>lic.</i>                                      | 5 July  | "    |
| John Hunt, w., & Rebecca Tee .. ..                                                         | 10 July | "    |
| John Chambers, w., & Johanna Ryne, w. ..                                                   | 11 July | "    |
| James Trulop & Margaret Brown, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                           | 12 July | "    |
| Robert Groves & Rebecca Jackson .. ..                                                      | 13 July | "    |
| Robert Godfrey & Elizabeth Walker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                       | 21 July | "    |
| Mark Jurd & Effe Forkner, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                | 21 July | "    |
| Abbot Usher & Jane Serjeant .. ..                                                          | 24 July | "    |
| Jeremiah Riley & Mary Scott, w. .. ..                                                      | 1 Aug.  | "    |
| George Tuffin & Margaret Lee, w. .. ..                                                     | 1 Aug.  | "    |
| James Hilbren & Elizabeth Purven, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                        | 2 Aug.  | "    |
| John Gray, seaman, w., & Elizabeth Fenwick, <i>lic.</i>                                    | 15 Aug. | "    |

|                                                                         |    |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| Joseph Leach & Christian Boyd                                           | .. | .. | 15 Aug. | 1763 |
| John Williams, marine, & Mary Southall                                  | .. | .. | 17 Aug. | "    |
| John Lynch, of H.M. Sloop Ferret, & Bridget Harris                      | .. | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |
| John Dixon & Mary Strong, <i>lic.</i>                                   | .. | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |
| James Porter, w., & Elizabeth Butler, w., <i>lic.</i>                   |    |    | 20 Aug. | "    |
| William Blower, of St. Michael, Worcester, & Sarah Cox, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 20 Aug. | "    |
| John Purcell, of H.M.S. Belle Isle, & Mary Ann Sweetman, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | .. | 22 Aug. | "    |
| Henry Gargary, mariner, & Hannah Pinck, <i>lic.</i>                     |    |    | 23 Aug. | "    |

## VOLUME IX.

|                                                                                   |    |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| John Dixon, seaman, & Abigail McCormick                                           | .. | .. | 26 Aug.  | 1763 |
| Joseph Heath & Rebecca Bartholomew                                                | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| John Chidley & Mary Bourke, <i>lic.</i>                                           | .. | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| William Hobbs & Mary Taylor                                                       | .. | .. | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| Edward Clark & Elizabeth Hill                                                     | .. | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| William Bendall, of St. Phillips, Dover, Kent, & Elizabeth Donaldson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| John Prince, of Wymering, & Anne French, w.                                       |    |    | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Isaac Patience, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Masters, w., <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Henry Day, of Portsea, & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>                                  | .. | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| John Pritchard, seaman, & Mary Pritchard, w., <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | 28 Sept. | "    |
| William Wilmot & Frances Web                                                      | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| William Chapman, of H.M.S. Dragon, & Mary Bradford                                | .. | .. | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Rutter, of Chelmarsh, Salop, & Mary Hewlett, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Isaac Ransom & Mary Cole                                                          | .. | .. | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Babington, of H.M.S. Mars, & Elizabeth Strong, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| John Kent & Elizabeth Hilman                                                      | .. | .. | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| John Clapshow & Mary Goddard, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. | .. | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| John Hamp, of Stratford-on-Avon, Warw., & Hannah Bull, <i>lic.</i>                | .. | .. | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| Henry Branham, of H.M.S. Mars, & Hannah Preston, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | .. | 26 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                                               |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Thackston Crafts, w., & Jane Euistis, w., <i>lic.</i>                         | 28 Oct. | 1763 |
| Joseph Irish & Charity Pain .. ..                                             | 30 Oct. | "    |
| James Tompkins & Isabella Gray .. ..                                          | 30 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Strugnell, of Portsea, & Jane Hickley .. ..                            | 3 Nov.  | "    |
| Richard Binsted, w., & Ann Cook .. ..                                         | 4 Nov.  | "    |
| Benjamin Marshall & Elizabeth Morley, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                       | 13 Nov. | "    |
| George Nicholson & Mary Forder .. ..                                          | 16 Nov. | "    |
| Daniel Driscoll, of Portsea, & Sarah Corckwell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 18 Nov. | "    |
| David Law, seaman, & Mary Hogan, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                            | 25 Nov. | "    |
| William Barns & Elizabeth Allen, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                        | 28 Nov. | "    |
| John Cleland, of H.M.S. Sandwich, & Anne Hutchinson, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..    | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| George Flippen, w., & Mary Kelsey .. ..                                       | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Dameram & Anne [Mary] Fouracre .. ..                                     | 10 Dec. | "    |
| James Irwin & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                   | 11 Dec. | "    |
| William Rice & Rose McGinnis .. ..                                            | 12 Dec. | "    |
| William Lacey & Ann Manwaring .. ..                                           | 15 Dec. | "    |
| John Ewing & Sarah Broad .. ..                                                | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Hezekiah Lawrence & Eleanor Carter .. ..                                      | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Collings & Elizabeth Carnah, w. .. ..                                 | 25 Dec. | "    |
| George Walker & Sarah Miles .. ..                                             | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Line, seaman, & Mary Hambleton .. ..                                     | 29 Dec. | "    |
| William Cranston & Elizabeth Alridge .. ..                                    | 2 Jan.  | 1764 |
| William Dooker & Sarah Robertson, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                       | 10 Jan. | "    |
| William Stowell & Anne Sherring .. ..                                         | 13 Jan. | "    |
| James Tucker & Martha, d. of Thomas Early, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..        | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Alexander Henderson, of Caraiden, Scotland, & Sarah Winter, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Winnington, w., & Elizabeth Humber .. ..                                 | 16 Jan. | "    |
| John Gibbins Clark & Mary Gardner, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                          | 31 Jan. | "    |
| George Thompson & Elizabeth Harding .. ..                                     | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Chapman, w., of Alverstoke, & Catherine Purs, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..    | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Waugh, w., & Jane Mennian, w. .. ..                                      | 13 Feb. | "    |
| William Harris & Martha Smith .. ..                                           | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Pritchard, marine, & Elizabeth Boak, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Mose & Eleanor Wells, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                            | 4 Mar.  | "    |

|                                                                     |          |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|------|
| John McKay, w., & Sarah Padmore, w.                                 | ..       | 5 Mar.  | 1764 |
| John Staple Ridgway, late of H.M.S. Pallas,<br>& Betty Tucker       | .. .. .. | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Legg, of West Cowes, & Elizabeth<br>Piddle, <i>lic.</i>     | .. .. .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| Edward Hubbart & Sarah Butler                                       | .. .. .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| Anthony Francis & Mary Barnet, w.                                   | .. .. .. | 14 Mar. | "    |
| John Davis, late of H.M.S. Modeste, & Mary<br>Skilton, <i>lic.</i>  | .. .. .. | 15 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Couzens & Ann Cox                                            | .. .. .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Maurice Stack & Sarah Clyde                                         | .. .. .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Patrick Murland, of Wymering, & Anne Pye,<br>minor, <i>lic.</i>     | .. .. .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| William Wilson & Mary Godfrey, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. .. .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| William Pool & Anne Hill                                            | .. .. .. | 23 Apr. | "    |
| Nathaniel Gold & Mary Day                                           | .. .. .. | 23 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Holmes, w., & Isabella McDugal, w.,<br><i>lic.</i>           | .. .. .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| William Haswell, w., of Portsea, & Hannah<br>Arthur, <i>lic.</i>    | .. .. .. | 26 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Bird, w., & Anne Jennings                                    | .. .. .. | 1 May   | "    |
| William Williams & Susanna Whey                                     | .. .. .. | 1 May   | "    |
| William Razzell & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. .. .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Abraham Charlet & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. .. .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Thomas Phillips & Anne Harvey, <i>lic.</i>                          | .. .. .. | 6 May   | "    |
| Naphthali Piddell & Jane Snook, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. .. .. | 9 May   | "    |
| Daniel Wicker & Beata Dore                                          | .. .. .. | 10 May  | "    |
| Harry Rudd & Bridget Hickey, w., <i>lic.</i>                        | .. .. .. | 14 May  | "    |
| James Bremer, Esq., & Marianne Gernier, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. .. .. | 25 May  | "    |
| Angus McLeod & Jennet McDonald                                      | .. .. .. | 5 June  | "    |
| John Dunford & Olive Sylvester                                      | .. .. .. | 7 June  | "    |
| Thomas Whitear, w., & Jane Andrews, w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. .. .. | 13 June | "    |
| William Symonds, w., & Mary Pitman, w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. .. .. | 17 June | "    |
| William Noon & Anne Newton, w.                                      | .. .. .. | 17 June | "    |
| James Wilson, of H.M.S Lenox, & Jane Mar-<br>shall, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. .. | 19 June | "    |
| John Why, of H.M.S. Lenox, & Mary Davis,<br><i>lic.</i>             | .. .. .. | 23 June | "    |
| William Bosley, of H.M.S. Lenox, & Sarah<br>Johnson, <i>lic.</i>    | .. .. .. | 24 June | "    |

|                                                                                                       |    |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------|------|
| George Strahan, of H.M.S. Lenox, & Anne Wilson, <i>lic.</i>                                           | .. | .. | 25 June | 1764 |
| James Corrigan & Mary Bone                                                                            | .. | .. | 26 June | "    |
| Robert Drane, w., & Mary Ayling, w., <i>lic.</i>                                                      | .. | .. | 27 June | "    |
| John Buttler & Sarah Foster, <i>lic.</i>                                                              | .. | .. | 28 June | "    |
| John Ashford & Mary Stone                                                                             | .. | .. | 1 July  | "    |
| John Parker & Susannah Sticklen, minor, <i>lic.</i>                                                   |    |    | 3 July  | "    |
| James Littlefield, w., & Mary Bray, w., <i>lic.</i>                                                   | .. | .. | 3 July  | "    |
| Michael Minion, w., of H.M.S. Valiant, & Catherine Kelsey, w., <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | .. | 8 July  | "    |
| James Mitchell & Elizabeth Bidlecomb                                                                  | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| James Saltmarsh & Jane Strachan, <i>lic.</i>                                                          | .. | .. | 13 July | "    |
| Roger Ribeck & Mary Pratt, <i>lic.</i>                                                                | .. | .. | 15 July | "    |
| Roger Willcocks, of H.M.S. Norfolk, & Mary Sorrell, <i>hc.</i>                                        | .. | .. | 22 July | "    |
| John Wright & Elizabeth Allen, minor, <i>lic.</i>                                                     | .. | .. | 26 July | "    |
| Paul Turner & Mary Thompson, <i>lic.</i>                                                              | .. | .. | 26 July | "    |
| John Fletcher, of H.M.S. Chatham, & Hannah Brown, <i>lic.</i>                                         | .. | .. | 26 July | "    |
| George Downham, late of H.M.S. Norfolk, & Anne Finness, <i>lic.</i>                                   | .. | .. | 29 July | "    |
| Matthew Cowens, late of H.M.S. Norfolk, & Jane Totterdell, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | .. | 31 July | "    |
| William Grist, w., & Elizabeth Ingram                                                                 | .. | .. | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| George Collier, of Cowes, I.W., & Margaret Cook, w., <i>lic.</i>                                      | .. | .. | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Dunlop, w., & Anne Witts, w.                                                                   | .. | .. | 7 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Hawker & Ann Parry, <i>lic.</i>                                                                | .. | .. | 9 Aug.  | "    |
| William James, late of H.M.S. Elizabeth, & Clementina Sobieski Steward [Sobiscoe Stuard], <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 15 Aug. | "    |
| David Waugh & Martha Boone, <i>lic.</i>                                                               | .. | .. | 16 Aug. | "    |
| William Tims & Anne Dobney, w., of Portsea, <i>lic.</i>                                               | .. | .. | 18 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Thorp, late of H.M.S. Elizabeth, & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>                                      | .. | .. | 23 Aug. | "    |
| Tyrel Pretyman, w., & Mary Voak, w., <i>lic.</i>                                                      | .. | .. | 27 Aug. | "    |
| William Readey & Martha Hutson, w.                                                                    | .. | .. | 27 Aug. | "    |
| Joshua Todd & Catherine Lush                                                                          | .. | .. | 1 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Thackstone & Rebecca Tull, <i>lic.</i>                                                         | .. | .. | 2 Sept. | "    |

|                                                                                     |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Limpus & Mary Baker ..                                                       | .. | 5 Sept.  | 1764 |
| Edward Ferguson & Elizabeth Deane ..                                                | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Philip Warn & Mary Murray ..                                                        | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| George Brain & Elizabeth Gawn ..                                                    | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| John Brett & Mary Young, w. ..                                                      | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| John Ironmonger & Elizabeth Cook ..                                                 | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Morgan, w., & Jane Martin, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Dipnall, w., & Margaret Spicer, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| William Marks & Sarah Porker ..                                                     | .. | 20 Oct.  | "    |
| James Love & Margaret Welstead, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                  | .. | 23 Oct.  | "    |
| William Robinson & Susannah Gill, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| John Liddell & Sarah Taylor ..                                                      | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Thos. Rybread, w., of Portsea, & Beata Carter ..                                    | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Samuel Cheeseman & Martha Sanger ..                                                 | .. | 19 Nov.  | "    |
| Walter Young & Kezia Robinson ..                                                    | .. | 28 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Blackman & Martha Bolton ..                                                  | .. | 29 Nov.  | "    |
| John Ford & Martha Gess ..                                                          | .. | 2 Dec.   | "    |
| Edward Frier & Sarah Warram ..                                                      | .. | 2 Dec.   | "    |
| Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Richardson ..                                             | .. | 11 Dec.  | "    |
| Charles Peers & Ann Mounsher, <i>lic.</i> ..                                        | .. | 13 Dec.  | "    |
| Daniel Burn, mariner, & Elizabeth Purvis, <i>lic.</i> ..                            | .. | 15 Dec.  | "    |
| James Massey & Anne Curlett ..                                                      | .. | 23 Dec.  | "    |
| John Christian Miller & Mary Lyen, w. ..                                            | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Joseph Jones, w., & Mary Emery, w. ..                                               | .. | 27 Dec.  | "    |
| Daniel Lavery & Elizabeth Coles ..                                                  | .. | 7 Jan.   | 1765 |
| Cornelius Peck & Mary Day ..                                                        | .. | 7 Jan.   | "    |
| Thomas Day & Hannah White ..                                                        | .. | 12 Jan.  | "    |
| William Webb & Elizabeth Skilton ..                                                 | .. | 17 Jan.  | "    |
| George Callender, of H.M.S. Pearl, & Rebecca Cudliffe [Cudlipp], w., <i>lic.</i> .. | .. | 31 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Figg & Anne Mettelfit ..                                                     | .. | 7 Feb.   | "    |
| Samuel Bushrod, w., of H.M.S. Richmond, & Anne Mason, w., <i>lic.</i> ..            | .. | 10 Feb.  | "    |
| James Fagan & Mary Higgins, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | .. | 10 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Smith, marine, & Elizabeth Bennett ..                                        | .. | 12 Feb.  | "    |
| William Whitear & Rebecca Selly ..                                                  | .. | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| John Hardick, w., & Anne Bartlett, w. ..                                            | .. | 14 Feb.  | "    |
| John Evans & Martha Clark, <i>lic.</i> ..                                           | .. | 21 Feb.  | "    |
| James Ranten, of H.M.S. Ripon, & Anne Kilpatrick, <i>lic.</i> ..                    | .. | 23 Feb.  | "    |

|                                                                                        |    |    |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| Hugh McKnown, of H.M.S. Guernsey, & Mary Ross                                          | .. | .. | .. | 6 Mar.   | 1765 |
| William Cunningham & Elizabeth Davidson, of St. Luke's, Midx., <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | .. | 10 Apr.  | "    |
| William Welch & Elizabeth Stoner                                                       | .. | .. | .. | 16 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Heather & Anne Jane Gifford                                                     | .. | .. | .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| John Pringle & Jenny Rice                                                              | .. | .. | .. | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| William Haswell, w., & Mary Cobb, w., <i>lic.</i>                                      | .. | .. | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| Edward Marshall & Jane Purchess                                                        | .. | .. | .. | 6 May    | "    |
| Bazell Bates & Mary Barry, w.                                                          | .. | .. | .. | 9 May    | "    |
| William Damerum & Kitty Rayner, minor, <i>lic.</i>                                     | .. | .. | .. | 23 May   | "    |
| Hugh Mossom & Mary Symmons, <i>lic.</i>                                                | .. | .. | .. | 30 May   | "    |
| Joseph Wilkinson & Jane Pantridge                                                      | .. | .. | .. | 10 June  | "    |
| John Vining, w., of Holy Rood, Southampton, & Mary Littlefield, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | .. | .. | 16 June  | "    |
| John Yeates & Mary Worsley                                                             | .. | .. | .. | 21 June  | "    |
| Joseph Wilkins & Margt. Davies, of Portsea, <i>lic.</i>                                | .. | .. | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| Paul Green, of H.M. Cutter Laurel, & Elizabeth Cox, w., <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | .. | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| William Roberts, w., & Sarah Forbes, w.                                                | .. | .. | .. | 8 July   | "    |
| Robert Hewet & Mary Cheel                                                              | .. | .. | .. | 15 July  | "    |
| Joseph Upshill & Mary Babbidge                                                         | .. | .. | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| John Clenents, w., & Anne Spooner                                                      | .. | .. | .. | 17 July  | "    |
| Edward Vincent, w., & Anne Yateman, w., <i>lic.</i>                                    | .. | .. | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| William Gardner, of Pool, Dorset, & Sarah Marston, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| John Spree, w., & Mary Read, w.                                                        | .. | .. | .. | 1 Aug.   | "    |
| William Clements, late of H.M.S. Panther, & Elizabeth West, of Alverstoke, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Charles, s. of Anne Smith, minor, & Anne Radford                                       | .. | .. | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| John Shepherd & Elizabeth Frances Smith                                                | .. | .. | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Reynolds & Elizabeth Monday, <i>lic.</i>                                          | .. | .. | .. | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| William Snook & Sarah Chick                                                            | .. | .. | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| John Moxley, late of H.M.S. Medway, & Mary Bruce                                       | .. | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| Miles Statam, of Shipton-on-Stour, & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>                        | .. | .. | .. | 7 Sept.  | "    |
| Joseph Barnes, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Elizabeth Smith, w.                                 | .. | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |

|                                                                                  |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Daniel Austen, w., & Sarah Caffyn, <i>lic.</i> ..                                | 7 Oct.  | 1765 |
| James Ridout, of Newchurch, & Mary Spanner, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..              | 13 Oct. | "    |
| Christopher Colethorp & Susanna Kenting ..                                       | 13 Oct. | "    |
| Andrew Inis, of H.M.S. Ripon, & Margaret Clayton .. .. .. ..                     | 14 Oct. | "    |
| John Forbes, w., & Elizabeth Burton ..                                           | 21 Oct. | "    |
| William Martell & Elizabeth Slight ..                                            | 22 Oct. | "    |
| William Liddell & Elizabeth Dibbens ..                                           | 25 Oct. | "    |
| Walter Austen & Elizabeth Crowson ..                                             | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| John Baker & Grace Hamblin, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                    | 8 Nov.  | "    |
| James Cockram, w., & Eleanor Freeman, w. ..                                      | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Jonathan Harris & Mary Smith, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | 14 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Fearn & Anne Hutton .. ..                                                 | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Samuel Small & Mary Simms .. ..                                                  | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Richard Mountaine & Mary Tolldervy, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | 21 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Hall & Hannah Snook .. ..                                                 | 15 Dec. | "    |
| William Johnson & Lucy Wilmot, <i>lic.</i> ..                                    | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Hughes & Catherine Sweeney, w. ..                                         | 23 Dec. | "    |
| Alexander Carr, of H.M.S. Phoenix, & Elizabeth Ford, w. .. .. .. ..              | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Isaac Hewlett, of Fareham, & Sarah Tollvery [Tollervey], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| William Grace, late of H.M.S. Panther, & Jane Godsell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..   | 3 Jan.  | 1766 |
| William Bennett, of H.M.S. Boreas, & Mary Long, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..          | 13 Jan. | "    |
| Shadrach Stone & Ann Hillyer .. ..                                               | 21 Jan. | "    |
| John Wallis & Elizabeth Drayton, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                  | 28 Jan. | "    |
| William Tanner & Mary Brown, w. ..                                               | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Howorth & Anne Baugh, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Charles Sealy & Mary Wright .. ..                                                | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| John Browning & Sarah Boxall .. ..                                               | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| James Fermidge & Ann Littlefield, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | 27 Mar. | "    |
| John Padick, w., & Mary Newnum [Newman]                                          | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| William Jacob & Susanna Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | 10 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Moses & Catherine Osland ..                                              | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Charles Moor, of H.M.S. Essex, & Jennet McAks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..           | 21 Apr. | "    |

|                                                                  |    |    |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| John Lawson, late of H.M.S. Juno, & Elizabeth Snook, <i>h.c.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 29 Apr.  | 1766 |
| William Nobbs & Elizabeth Spratt, minor                          | .. | .. | .. | 16 May   | "    |
| William Gardner & Sarah Brister                                  | .. | .. | .. | 18 May   | "    |
| John Luther, w., & Sarah Stokes                                  | .. | .. | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| Edmund Webb & Jane Whitfield                                     | .. | .. | .. | 19 May   | "    |
| James Strong, of H.M.S. Alderney, & Jane Strickland, w.          | .. | .. | .. | 20 May   | "    |
| Samuel Haskins & Elizabeth Glass                                 | .. | .. | .. | 26 May   | "    |
| John Lander & Jane Drover, <i>h.c.</i>                           | .. | .. | .. | 28 May   | "    |
| Robert Douglas & Anne Giles, w.                                  | .. | .. | .. | 8 June   | "    |
| Aaron Pledger, of H.M.S. Thunderer, & Sarah Smith                | .. | .. | .. | 12 June  | "    |
| William Leonard & Eleanor McKay, w.                              | .. | .. | .. | 19 June  | "    |
| James Morley, w., & Mary Guy, w.                                 | .. | .. | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Thomas Seaward & Jenny Rider [Redett]                            | .. | .. | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| William Joslin, of H.M.S. Preston, & Mary Line, w.               | .. | .. | .. | 5 July   | "    |
| John Walker, of H.M.S. Thunderer, & Jane Roberts                 | .. | .. | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| John Winn, of H.M.S. Preston, & Hannah Locke                     | .. | .. | .. | 12 July  | "    |
| Arthur Walker & Mary How                                         | .. | .. | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Robert Balfour, of Orieel, Scotland, & Ann Lunn, <i>h.c.</i>     | .. | .. | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| Matthew Lockyear & Anne Wynn                                     | .. | .. | .. | 29 July  | "    |
| Patrick Mahoney, late of H.M.S. Thunderer, & Jane Murphy         | .. | .. | .. | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| William Bottom, w., & Anne Welch, <i>h.c.</i>                    | .. | .. | .. | 11 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Walsh & Elizabeth Ramsey, w.                             | .. | .. | .. | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| William Purcell & Martha Sagan                                   | .. | .. | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| John Hounsome, of Petersfield, & Dianah West, <i>h.c.</i>        | .. | .. | .. | 8 Sept.  | "    |
| James Roberts & Anne Blackham                                    | .. | .. | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| William Field & Sarah Strugnell                                  | .. | .. | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Campion & Susanna Murray                                  | .. | .. | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Puckey, w., & Mary Horspool                              | .. | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| John Mortiuer & Mary Greenwell                                   | .. | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Tovery, w., of Portsea, & Anne Bussey, w., <i>h.c.</i>    | .. | .. | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |

|                                                                   |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Theophilus Gregory & Mary George                                  | .. | 6 Oct.  | 1766 |
| Thomas Nichols, of Portsea, & Hannah Holland, w.                  | .. | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| John Rossater & Ann Hicks, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | 10 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Sarson, w., & Mary Chandler, w.                            | .. | 12 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Copeman & Elizabeth Skelton                               | .. | 13 Oct. | "    |
| Penford Palmer, of Alverstoke, & Mary Boyce, w., <i>lic.</i>      | .. | 13 Oct. | "    |
| James Throgmorton & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Hammond & Mary Smith                                       | .. | 19 Oct. | "    |
| Richard Whiting & Elizabeth Shepherd, w.                          | .. | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Joseph Jones & Mary Razzell, w., <i>lic.</i>                      | .. | 10 Nov. | "    |
| Peter Egan & Dorcas Hambleton                                     | .. | 11 Nov. | "    |
| William Libbard & Sarah Baratt, w.                                | .. | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Buck & Anne Conner, w.                                     | .. | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| James Jubber & Ann Rommieu                                        | .. | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Clapshew & Henrietta Stedman                               | .. | 9 Dec.  | "    |
| John Turnoath & Mary Smith, w.                                    | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| John Fielding & Mary Hayter                                       | .. | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Aldridge Strugnell, of Newport, I.W., & Mary Raggett, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 Dec. | "    |
| William Bird & Mary Miller, w.                                    | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| William Powell, w., & Elizabeth Carter, w.                        | .. | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Thompson, w., & Elizabeth Oakes, w.                        | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| William Wilson & Anne Jordin                                      | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Rowland & Elizabeth Randell                               | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Wall, of St. John's, Limerick, & Anne Turner, <i>lic.</i>    | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John King, of Portsea, & Rebecca Langford, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| James Williams & Ann Linney                                       | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| John Ward & Ann Orchard                                           | .. | 12 Jan. | 1767 |
| William Smith, of H.M.S. Achilles, & Mary Summers, w.             | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Goodwin, of H.M.S. Hussar, & Frances Norton, <i>lic.</i>   | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| John Prince & Hannah Jones, w.                                    | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| William Davison & Hannah Emerson                                  | .. | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| John Hunter & Catherine Standert, <i>lic.</i>                     | .. | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| William Dyer & Mary Bannister, w.                                 | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Daniel Byerlee & Sarah Baker                                      | .. | 23 Feb. | "    |

|                                                                                             |        |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|------|
| George Pearson & Sarah, d. of William Hol-<br>brook, minor, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .           | 1 Feb. | [? Mar.] | 1767 |
| Henry Webber & Elizabeth Hayter . . . . .                                                   | ..     | 25 Feb.  | "    |
| Jonathan Jolliffe, w., & Jane Mitchell . . . . .                                            | ..     | 1 Mar.   | "    |
| James Damerum & Elizabeth Giear, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                      | ..     | 5 Mar.   | "    |
| David Fleet & Hannah Watson . . . . .                                                       | ..     | 8 Mar.   | "    |
| John Case & Elizabeth Ross, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                           | ..     | 2 Apr.   | "    |
| Robert Allen & Elizabeth Merrett, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                     | ..     | 7 Apr.   | "    |
| John Cater & Sarah Searle, w. . . . .                                                       | ..     | 13 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Petty & Sarah Norton . . . . .                                                       | ..     | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| Lawrence Kelly & Anne Fry . . . . .                                                         | ..     | 20 Apr.  | "    |
| William Lloyd, w., & Mary Grant, w. . . . .                                                 | ..     | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Fitcher & Elizabeth Baily, w. . . . .                                                | ..     | 26 Apr.  | "    |
| William Roberts & Mary Williams . . . . .                                                   | ..     | 28 Apr.  | "    |
| Ezekiel Craggs & Susanna Lamas, w. . . . .                                                  | ..     | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| Joseph Kent, w., & Margaret Carr . . . . .                                                  | ..     | 29 Apr.  | "    |
| Francis Wilkinson & Mary Corbin . . . . .                                                   | ..     | 10 May   | "    |
| John Collard & Sarah Sprags . . . . .                                                       | ..     | 11 May   | "    |
| Robert Wiggins & Elizabeth Adams, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                     | ..     | 3 June   | "    |
| David Smeaton & Elizabeth Middleton . . . . .                                               | ..     | 9 June   | "    |
| Thomas Shore, w., & Anne Manuall, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                     | ..     | 9 June   | "    |
| Thomas Parry, p. St. George, Hanover<br>Square, London, & Mary Oakes, <i>lic.</i> . . . . . | ..     | 2 July   | "    |
| William Dodd & Mary Finn, w. . . . .                                                        | ..     | 10 July  | "    |
| John Simmons & Martha Chamberlain . . . . .                                                 | ..     | 13 July  | "    |
| William Pillgrom, of Christchurch, w., & Mary<br>Glynn, w., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .           | ..     | 13 July  | "    |
| John Gunn & Margaret Bashford, w. . . . .                                                   | ..     | 15 July  | "    |
| John Baptisto & Margaret Winn . . . . .                                                     | ..     | 23 July  | "    |
| Andrew Hislop & Annabella McLessly, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                   | ..     | 27 July  | "    |
| John David, of the Bellona, & Margaret<br>Ackling . . . . .                                 | ..     | 27 July  | "    |
| Jeremiah Wood, w., & Elizabeth Parkinson, w. . . . .                                        | ..     | 29 July  | "    |
| John Williams & Elizabeth Joyce, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                      | ..     | 2 Aug.   | "    |
| Hamilton Walker & Mary Bluck . . . . .                                                      | ..     | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Richard Parsons & Margaret Fletcher . . . . .                                               | ..     | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| John Drake & Mary Florey . . . . .                                                          | ..     | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| John Colman & Elizabeth Miller . . . . .                                                    | ..     | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| John Holly & Elizabeth Cowper . . . . .                                                     | ..     | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| John Bunney & Elizabeth Williams . . . . .                                                  | ..     | 27 Aug.  | "    |

|                                                                                                                 |    |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Richard Woodland & Mary Oliver ..                                                                               | .. | 29 Aug.  | 1767 |
| Robert Taylor & Susanna Palmer ..                                                                               | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Bowbeer, w., & Mary Player ..                                                                            | .. | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| George Atkinson & Elizabeth Clark, w. ..                                                                        | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| John Iles, w., & Anne Gover, w. ..                                                                              | .. | 20 Sept. | "    |
| Frances Scaddan & Anne Robinson ..                                                                              | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| James Crew [Crw], w., & Mary Gillson, w. ..                                                                     | .. | 27 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Martin, of Widley, & Mary Horwood, lic. ..                                                               | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Robert Best & Anne Ogleby ..                                                                                    | .. | 11 Oct.  | "    |
| William Tanswell & Jane Robbins, w., lic. ..                                                                    | .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| James Lloyd & Catherine Woodbridge ..                                                                           | .. | 28 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Tate & Anne Henson ..                                                                                    | .. | 8 Nov.   | "    |
| John Collins, w., & Elizabeth Andrew ..                                                                         | .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| William Cam, w., & Catherine Rice ..                                                                            | .. | 22 Nov.  | "    |
| John Jackson, w., of H.M.S. Superb, & Sarah Frazier, w. ..                                                      | .. | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Allen & Edith Linton ..                                                                                  | .. | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| John Muirhead, of H.M.S. Tweed, & Mary Humphreys ..                                                             | .. | 6 Dec.   | "    |
| William Haswell, w., & Anne Sells, w., lic. ..                                                                  | .. | 13 Dec.  | "    |
| Philip Godden & Elizabeth Clarke ..                                                                             | .. | 19 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard Budd & Sarah Hellyer ..                                                                                 | .. | 18 Jan.  | 1768 |
| John Atkins & Henrietta Brady, lic. ..                                                                          | .. | 22 Jan.  | "    |
| Joseph Horex & Frances Guy ..                                                                                   | .. | 26 Jan.  | "    |
| John Pearson & Sarah, d. of Wm. Holbrook, minor, lic. ..                                                        | .. | 1 Feb.   | "    |
| William Treadgold, w., & Elizabeth Hunt ..                                                                      | .. | 7 Feb.   | "    |
| Thomas Stiggins & Martha Way ..                                                                                 | .. | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| William Robinson, of St. Margaret, Westminister, & Flora Brown, minor, with consent of Elizabeth Brown, lic. .. | .. | 2 Mar.   | "    |
| Robert Finchet & Lydia Ulcen ..                                                                                 | .. | 11 Mar.  | "    |
| Archibald McLeod & Elizabeth Brown, w., lic. ..                                                                 | .. | 26 Mar.  | "    |
| George Binsteed & Margaret Farrant, of St. Gregory, London, lic. ..                                             | .. | 27 Mar.  | "    |
| John Nightingale & Sarah Long ..                                                                                | .. | 29 Mar.  | "    |
| William Forsyth, w., & Bridget Shaw, w., lic. ..                                                                | .. | 19 Apr.  | "    |
| Robert Harvey & Martha Drake ..                                                                                 | .. | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| James Cole & Elizabeth Reynolds ..                                                                              | .. | 1 May    | "    |

|                                                                                   |          |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|------|
| Hugh Malone, of H.M.S. Neptune, & Sarah Walker, w.                                | .. .. .. | 3 May    | 1768 |
| George Holding, of Wedgebury, Staff., & Mary Allen                                | .. .. .. | 13 May   | "    |
| James Carroll, w., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Ann Strugnell, w., <i>lic.</i> | ..       | 15 May   | "    |
| Martin Moor, of H.M.S. Mars, & Dennis Baker                                       | .. .. .. | 24 May   | "    |
| Edward Soals & Susannah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>                                      | ..       | 1 June   | "    |
| William Mills & Rebecca Whiting, <i>lic.</i>                                      | ..       | 16 June  | "    |
| Ambrose Chapman & Bridget Whitacre                                                | ..       | 29 June  | "    |
| William Jones & Hannah Taylor                                                     | ..       | 16 July  | "    |
| Thomas Chatterton, of H.M.S. Dorsetshire, & Sarah Nichols                         | .. .. .. | 22 July  | "    |
| Morris Power, of H.M.S. Wasp, & Anne Emmet, <i>lic.</i>                           | .. .. .. | 23 July  | "    |
| John Stafford, w., seaman, & Anne Cupin, <i>lic.</i>                              | .. .. .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| William Kimber & Elizabeth Tucker                                                 | ..       | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Ralph Woodhouse, w., & Sarah Newbury                                              | ..       | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| Alexander Dempster & Sarah Walker                                                 | ..       | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Hugh McLean & Elizabeth Whitingstall                                              | ..       | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Gilbert, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Burnett, <i>lic.</i>                      | .. .. .. | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Perce & Sarah Kench, w., <i>lic.</i>                                       | ..       | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Alexander Perrin, of H.M. Cutter Grace, & Ann Whitburn, w.                        | .. .. .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Richard Spearing & Elizabeth Parnell                                              | ..       | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Samuel Toop & Anne King                                                           | ..       | 29 Sept. | "    |
| John Scruton & Jane Short, <i>lic.</i>                                            | ..       | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| William Rogers & Sarah Whitebread                                                 | ..       | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Henry Seaford & Mary Anderson, w.                                                 | ..       | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| James Hobbs & Mary Drummond, w.                                                   | ..       | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| George Baskerville & Elizabeth Broad                                              | ..       | 7 Nov.   | "    |
| Richard Bradford & Mary Bolton, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ..       | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| John Lavender, w., & Betty Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ..       | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| James Tuff & Mary Parker                                                          | .. ..    | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Leonard Duncan, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, w., <i>lic.</i>                         | .. .. .. | 29 Nov.  | "    |
| Francis Hugony & Mary Rendell                                                     | ..       | 3 Dec.   | "    |

|                                                                                                |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Buckner, clk. of St. Andrew, Chichester,<br>& Elizabeth Heron, <i>lic.</i> .. ..          | 6 Dec.  | 1768 |
| Thomas Branford & Mary Leveston [Living-<br>ston] .. .. .. ..                                  | 19 Dec. | "    |
| James Cheesman & Mary Edwards .. ..                                                            | 22 Dec. | "    |
| James Davis, w., & Mary Boggust .. ..                                                          | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Clarke & Mary Tribe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                  | 2 Jan.  | 1769 |
| David Brown & Anne Briggs .. ..                                                                | 4 Jan.  | "    |
| William Carpenter, w., & Susannah Fulpit ..                                                    | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| William Sharp & Sarah Butler, w. .. ..                                                         | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Dennis Donovin, w., & Rebecca Bampton ..                                                       | 28 Jan. | "    |
| James Lamb & Catherine James .. ..                                                             | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| George Trenchard Goodenough, of St. Mary-<br>lebone, & Ann Carter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..           | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| John Willsher & Sarah Welsh .. ..                                                              | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| Arthur Atherley, esq., of All Saints', South-<br>hampton, & Susanna Carter, minor, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas White, of Portsea, & Ann Nightingall                                                    | 12 Feb. | "    |
| Timothy Chinchen, w., & Mary Spriggs ..                                                        | 23 Feb. | "    |
| William Rogers, of Meon Stoke, & Elizabeth<br>Parry, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                   | 17 Mar. | "    |
| Benjamin Marshall & Martha Howard .. ..                                                        | 27 Mar. | "    |
| William Smith & Jane Blake, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                  | 28 Mar. | "    |
| William Kebbey & Jane Atkinson .. ..                                                           | 29 Mar. | "    |
| Henry Stubbs & Mary Couzens, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                 | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Gill & Ann Clapshow .. ..                                                               | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Gosserd & Sarah Whitaker .. ..                                                         | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| William Parker & Ann Porter .. ..                                                              | 12 Apr. | "    |
| William Eyers & Ann Selly .. ..                                                                | 13 Apr. | "    |
| John Dwyer & Mary Betsworth .. ..                                                              | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Lake Taswell & Mary Cook, of Whippingham,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..                           | 19 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Curtis, of H.M.S. Dunkirk, & Eliza-<br>beth Pope .. .. .. ..                           | 1 May   | "    |
| William Hunt & Jane Exell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                   | 22 May  | "    |
| Charles Benjamin, w., of Portsea, & Mary<br>Chapman, w. .. .. .. ..                            | 30 May  | "    |
| John Brown & Mary Matthews .. ..                                                               | 6 June  | "    |
| Peter Peat & Elizabeth James .. ..                                                             | 11 June | "    |
| Joseph Gilbert & Martha Ottley .. ..                                                           | 14 June | "    |

|                                                                                  |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Charles Walton & Susanna Mould .. ..                                             | 16 June  | 1769 |
| George Bowman, of Stratforth, Yorks, & Sus-<br>anna Scarnell .. ..               | 6 July   | "    |
| Thomas Green & Sarah Wheeler, w. ..                                              | 6 July   | "    |
| Joseph Hudson & Sarah Tee, w. ..                                                 | 7 July   | "    |
| James Chapman & Elizabeth Clapshow ..                                            | 9 July   | "    |
| James Matthews, w., & Mary Evans, w. ..                                          | 5 Aug.   | "    |
| Charles Hinton & Elizabeth Gray ..                                               | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| John Chicken, w., & Mary Dodd, w. ..                                             | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| John Webb & Elizabeth Williams ..                                                | 14 Aug.  | "    |
| John Fowler & Margaret McNeill ..                                                | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Shepherd, w., & Christian Thompson,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..              | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| John Hotchkiss & Susanna Christy ..                                              | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Waugh & Anne Cornaby ..                                                     | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| John Reid & Mary Lovet ..                                                        | 4 Sept.  | "    |
| William Watts & Margaret Porter ..                                               | 13 Sept. | "    |
| John Tree & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i> ..                                            | 19 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Deacon & Elizabeth Robinson ..                                            | 27 Sept. | "    |
| William Gill, w., & Hannah Harford ..                                            | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Cornelius Ayres & Martha Polling ..                                              | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Samuel Clements, of H.M.S. Ripon, & Anne<br>Spenton .. ..                        | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Barker & Sophia Walter, with consent<br>of Riehard Walter, <i>lic.</i> .. | 8 Oct.   | "    |
| William Kennedy & Ann Derbyshire, <i>lic.</i> ..                                 | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| John Oak & Ann Beeding ..                                                        | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| John Stadden, of H.M.S. Bellona, & Mary<br>Holt .. ..                            | 16 Oct.  | "    |
| James Horloek, w., & Margaret Hall ..                                            | 17 Oct.  | "    |
| Riehard Forder, of Havant, & Jane Bette-<br>worth .. ..                          | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Sparshot ..                                            | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Derry & Elizabeth Blake ..                                                | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| Andrew Lee & Jane Blake ..                                                       | 29 Oct.  | "    |
| John Byrne & Lucy Miller, w. ..                                                  | 7 Nov.   | "    |
| John Webb & Eleanor Manning ..                                                   | 10 Nov.  | "    |
| John Redding & Esther Holmes ..                                                  | 5 Dec.   | "    |
| Clifford William Jephson & Rebecca Roberts,<br><i>lic.</i> .. ..                 | 13 Dec.  | "    |

|                                                                |    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| John Morrison & Catherine Brown                                | .. | 13 Dec. | 1769 |
| William Ratty & Martha Waugh, w.                               | .. | 17 Dec. | "    |
| William Bowden, w., & Mary Tarrant                             | .. | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Baker & Priscilla Higgins                               | .. | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Christopher Josten, w., & Elizabeth Laroche, w.                | .. | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Isaac Harrison & Jane Cotman                                   | .. | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Newnham Parnell & Jane Jones                           | .. | 2 Jan.  | 1770 |
| John Cook & Sarah Fryer                                        | .. | 8 Jan.  | "    |
| George Walton & Ann Johnston                                   | .. | 15 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Roddewell & Sarah Carter                               | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Vivion & Rebecca Judson, <i>lic.</i>                    | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Benjamin Hurd & Margaret Freeman, w.                           | .. | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Rex, of Maidstone, Kent, & Martha Hooper, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Brown & Anne Francis                                   | .. | 28 Jan. | "    |
| William English, w., & Mary Williams, w.                       | .. | 29 Jan. | "    |
| George Gibson & Catherine Poore                                | .. | 10 Feb. | "    |
| William Horth & Betsy Cooe                                     | .. | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Combs & Mary Yewens                                     | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas March & Mary Cotton                                     | .. | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Henry Davis, of H.M.S. <i>Æolus</i> , & Mary Grimwood          | .. | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| John Matthews & Anne Mall, w.                                  | .. | 12 Mar. | "    |
| Gregory Carlos & Susannah Tassell, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | 17 Mar. | "    |
| John Thorn & Martha Warn                                       | .. | 19 Mar. | "    |
| John Bailey & Anne Gough                                       | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| James Kemp & Mary Coker                                        | .. | 16 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Burnett & Kitty Jewers                                  | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| John Green & Elizabeth Saunders                                | .. | 24 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Riches, of H.M.S. <i>Tweed</i> , & Mary Legget           | .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Augus McDonald & Margaret Henry [Hennery]                      | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| John Brown & Jane Crossman                                     | .. | 2 May   | "    |
| William Wale & Esther Keate, w.                                | .. | 10 May  | "    |
| Joseph Hyaem & Frances Burriess                                | .. | 13 May  | "    |
| Edward Shugar & Elizabeth Mompesson, with consent, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 20 May  | "    |
| John Lees & Sarah Coo                                          | .. | 27 May  | "    |
| William Skinner, w., & Elizabeth Whitingstall                  | .. | 3 June  | "    |
| James Weak, w., of Portsea, & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i>       | .. | 10 June | "    |

|                                                                                                          |    |          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Richard Andrews & Sarah Jarvis, <i>lic.</i>                                                              | .. | 18 June  | 1770 |
| James Wilkinson & Ann Barnard ..                                                                         | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Nathanael Rathbone & Sarah Pyc ..                                                                        | .. | 2 July   | "    |
| John Allen & Elizabeth Yewens ..                                                                         | .. | 9 July   | "    |
| William Moore & Susanna Butler ..                                                                        | .. | 16 July  | "    |
| Thomas Bryen & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i>                                                               | .. | 23 July  | "    |
| John Colburn, w., of Portsea, & Honnor Andrews, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                     | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Henry Field & Mary Snelson .. ..                                                                         | .. | 8 Aug.   | "    |
| John Carter & Dorothy Cuthbert, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                              | .. | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| John Norton, of Newchurch, & Jane Dennis ..                                                              | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Robert Lynch & Rebecca Perran, of Barking, Essex, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                   | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Francis Atkinson & Susanna Dumbrell ..                                                                   | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Griffin & Mary Hind, of Wilton, Wilts, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                                      | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| John Snook, w., & Elizabeth Crookshanks, w.                                                              | .. | 6 Sept.  | "    |
| Charles Mahany & Deborah Jones, w.                                                                       | .. | 18 Sept. | "    |
| David Wallace, w., & Sarah Aninn ..                                                                      | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Edward Floyd & Anne Tate, w. ..                                                                          | .. | 24 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Shepherd, w., & Anna Forbes ..                                                                    | .. | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Stares & Anne Trott, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                               | .. | 26 Sept. | "    |
| John Tobery & Anne Beck ..                                                                               | .. | 1 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Sayers & Elizabeth Polling ..                                                                     | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| William Hawkins & Sarah Lucas ..                                                                         | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Walter Stone Wellsteed & Mary Bridle ..                                                                  | .. | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| Angus McGinnis & Frances Sheerman, w. ..                                                                 | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Peter Peat & Sarah Simmons, of Basingstoke, minor, with consent of Deborah Simmons, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| William Gilbert & Susanna Mitchell, minor, with consent of Thomas M., <i>lic.</i> ..                     | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| John Gawen & Rebecca Battershall ..                                                                      | .. | 18 Nov.  | "    |
| William Haman & Elizabeth Ayres ..                                                                       | .. | 20 Nov.  | "    |
| William Lane, w., & Hester Hamblin ..                                                                    | .. | 26 Nov.  | "    |
| John Reed & Anne Davis ..                                                                                | .. | 28 Nov.  | "    |
| Richard Crawley & Marjory Brodie ..                                                                      | .. | 29 Nov.  | "    |
| Stephen Taylor & Elizabeth Strong ..                                                                     | .. | 3 Dec.   | "    |
| John Pratt & Mary Shepherd, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                               | .. | 9 Dec.   | "    |

|                                                                                                    |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| David Swainston, of Portsea, & Mary Stick-<br>land, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                           | 18 Dec. | 1770 |
| John Wilson & Sarah Dowdy .. ..                                                                    | 19 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Allen, of H.M.S. Cormorant, & Mary<br>White, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                           | 22 Dec. | "    |
| James Goddard & Charity Morly .. ..                                                                | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Curtis, of Portsea, & Mary Nichols ..                                                         | 30 Dec. | "    |
| John Hartley & Jane Carpenter .. ..                                                                | 1 Jan.  | 1771 |
| William Harker & Priscilla Townsend ..                                                             | 2 Jan.  | "    |
| John Hugony & Sarah Witt .. ..                                                                     | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Healy & Anne Adams, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                       | 12 Jan. | "    |
| James Reeks, w., & Jane Hart, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                    | 13 Jan. | "    |
| William Hathorne, w., & Mary Withes, <i>lic.</i> ..                                                | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Neal Laverly, w., of H.M.S. Northumberland,<br>& Elizabeth Harper .. ..                            | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Kent, w., & Elizabeth Baker, w. ..                                                          | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Luther & Elizabeth King .. ..                                                               | 23 Jan. | "    |
| Noah Perfett & Martha Holly .. ..                                                                  | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Blight, of H.M.S. Prudent, & Mary<br>Swancoat, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                       | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| William Gower & Martha Norris .. ..                                                                | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Burgess, of H.M.S. Firm, & Jane<br>Palmer .. .. ..                                         | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Clement Spencer Hannam & Polly Rout, <i>lic.</i>                                                   | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Henry Pyne & Elizabeth Williams, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                                                | 20 Mar. | "    |
| Heater Burgess & Patty Swettman ..                                                                 | 26 Mar. | "    |
| John Smith & Margaret Bristow, w. ..                                                               | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| Daniel Miali, of Portsea, & Anne Jubber ..                                                         | 16 Apr. | "    |
| William Redman, of St. Peter maj <sup>r</sup> , Chichester,<br>& Eleanor Harvey, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| William Gunn & Hannah Stephens .. ..                                                               | 19 Apr. | "    |
| George Allen & Sarah Hewsher .. ..                                                                 | 22 Apr. | "    |
| Timothy Hawkins, of H.M.S. Glory, & Eleanor<br>Brindley .. .. ..                                   | 8 May   | "    |
| Samuel Walker & Mary Conran, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                 | 10 May  | "    |
| Joseph Griffis, w., & Elizabeth McGuire, w. ..                                                     | 15 May  | "    |
| George White & Jane Yarrow .. ..                                                                   | 2 June  | "    |
| Josiah Stone & Susanna Calf .. ..                                                                  | 3 June  | "    |
| Timothy Rogers & Susannah Campion, w. ..                                                           | 7 June  | "    |
| John Wearn & Margaret Cooke, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                                     | 16 June | "    |

|                                                               |    |    |    |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|------|
| Robert Ready, of H.M.S. Prudent, & Elizabeth Thorp            | .. | .. | .. | 18 June  | 1771 |
| Duncan McPherson & Mary Hopkins                               | .. | .. | .. | 23 June  | "    |
| John Bowden & Sarah Yeats                                     | .. | .. | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Isaac Batho & Elizabeth Ogbourne, <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | .. | 25 June  | "    |
| Richard Fish, of H.M.S. Cerberns, & Jane Hughes               | .. | .. | .. | 4 July   | "    |
| Samuel Hewett, of H.M.S. Centaur, & Anne Clements, w.         | .. | .. | .. | 10 July  | "    |
| John Edmonds & Mary Money, minor, with consent of James Money | .. | .. | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| Ilive Cowbrick & Elizabeth Notley                             | .. | .. | .. | 14 July  | "    |
| William Harvey & Elizabeth Williams                           | .. | .. | .. | 21 July  | "    |
| William Mayfield & Mary Broad                                 | .. | .. | .. | 22 July  | "    |
| Joseph Batt & Amelia Harrison, w.                             | .. | .. | .. | 24 July  | "    |
| William Merritt & Mary Webb, w., <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | .. | 28 July  | "    |
| William Brinkman & Elizabeth Conquor, w.                      | .. | .. | .. | 30 July  | "    |
| Elias Cantle & Mary Chambers, w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | .. | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| William Simmonds & Sarah Knight                               | .. | .. | .. | 7 Aug.   | "    |
| Stephen Bartlett, w., & Susannah Smith                        | .. | .. | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Dunn & Anne Venables, w.                               | .. | .. | .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| John Musgrove & Sarah Price                                   | .. | .. | .. | 19 Aug.  | "    |
| John Chambers, w., & Mary Arkerless, w.                       | .. | .. | .. | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| John Hill, of H.M.S. Montreal, & Margaret Russel, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| Joseph Simmons & Sarah Winchester, w.                         | .. | .. | .. | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Peter Plush & Ann Ward                                        | .. | .. | .. | 11 Sept. | "    |
| William Deacon & Mary Parsons                                 | .. | .. | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Steers & Elizabeth Cupin                               | .. | .. | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| Samuel Rogers, w., & Elizabeth Willis                         | .. | .. | .. | 15 Sept. | "    |
| John Mabbett & Mary Cooper                                    | .. | .. | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| John Hickley & Ann Allen, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Carter & Ann Bray, <i>lic.</i>                         | .. | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| James Hawkins & Sarah Hayles                                  | .. | .. | .. | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Hele Winnicutt & Elizabeth Allott                      | .. | .. | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| Joseph Snook & Anne Knott                                     | .. | .. | .. | 7 Oct.   | "    |
| John Shepherd & Ruth Carey, w.                                | .. | .. | .. | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| William Hutchins & Sarah Russel, <i>lic.</i>                  | .. | .. | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Black & Mary Beare, w.                                 | .. | .. | .. | 15 Oct.  | "    |
| Samuel Quick & Olive Newman                                   | .. | .. | .. | 17 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                                                         |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Moor & Jane McLane, w. . . . .                                                  | 21 Oct. | 1771 |
| John Haywood & Elizabeth Crook . . . . .                                                | 22 Oct. | "    |
| William Clark & Mary Young . . . . .                                                    | 22 Oct. | "    |
| Matthew Tucker, w., & Elizabeth Clark, w., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                        | 27 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Gammon, w., & Ruth Turpin, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                 | 31 Oct. | "    |
| Robert Horn & Mary Rollins . . . . .                                                    | 10 Nov. | "    |
| William Hulke, w., & Mary Fowler, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                 | 28 Nov. | "    |
| William Crampton, of Lambeth, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                      | 30 Nov. | "    |
| James Thompson & Sarah Cook . . . . .                                                   | 2 Dec.  | "    |
| William Callaway & Mary Wellstrim, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Hampton, w., & Hannah White . . . . .                                              | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Ford & Mary Wheeler . . . . .                                                      | 29 Dec. | "    |
| John Slemarker, w., & Mary Dycks, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                 | 31 Dec. | "    |
| John Pullenger & Mary Kimber, with consent of Wm. Kimber, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .         | 1 Jan.  | 1772 |
| Thomas Osment & Mary Timmings, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                    | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Samuel Fletcher, of H.M.S. Weasel, & Elizabeth Davis . . . . .                          | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Abraham, of Alverstoke, and Mary Atkins, minor, with consent of Fran. A. . . . . | 2 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Curtis, w., & Sarah Knib . . . . .                                              | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| John Hardy & Sarah Denny . . . . .                                                      | 12 Jan. | "    |
| John Crookshanks, w., & Jane Grimes, w. . . . .                                         | 13 Jan. | "    |
| William Senior & Sarah Flain . . . . .                                                  | 13 Jan. | "    |
| William Rout, minor, with consent of James Rout, & Rebecca Button . . . . .             | 18 Jan. | "    |
| Jasper Rudling & Elizabeth Diaper, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .                                | 26 Jan. | "    |
| James Witcomb & Ann Lush . . . . .                                                      | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Arthur Wyet & Alice Collins . . . . .                                                   | 27 Jan. | "    |
| William Odell & Lucy Drene, minor, with consent of Robert Drene . . . . .               | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| William Onion, w., & Clear Stiggant . . . . .                                           | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| William Francies & Mary Parker . . . . .                                                | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| John Gregory, w., & Jane Potter . . . . .                                               | 10 Feb. | "    |
| John Cutler, w., & Hannah Hawkins, w. . . . .                                           | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Farquhar, of H.M.S. [——], & Elizabeth Smith . . . . .                              | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Stephen Webber, w., & Margaret Ley, w. . . . .                                          | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Hobbins & Mary Saunders . . . . .                                                | 22 Feb. | "    |

|                                                              |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Charles Childe & Mary Skerman ..                             | .. | 27 Feb. | 1772 |
| Charles Ellison & Elizabeth Stone ..                         | .. | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Malin Hanson, w., & Elizabeth Davis, w. ..                   | .. | 9 Mar.  | "    |
| Daniel Hammet & Elizabeth Padbury ..                         | .. | 22 Mar. | "    |
| Jonathan Young, w., & Elizabeth Davis, w. ..                 | .. | 24 Mar. | "    |
| Philip Sailor [sic] & Eleanor Stack, w. ..                   | .. | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| John Bullmer & Elizabeth Sullivan ..                         | .. | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| William Burgess & Anne Pardo ..                              | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Richard Baker & Elizabeth Barns ..                           | .. | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Greenwood, of H.M.S. Panther, & Mary Baverstock ..     | .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| John Fox & Catherine Moratt ..                               | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Jonathan Jubber & Amey Hoockey ..                            | .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| James Burnett & Mary Hale ..                                 | .. | 25 Apr. | "    |
| George Glover & Elizabeth Emery, w. ..                       | .. | 28 Apr. | "    |
| John Showler, w., of Claxby, Lincs., & Elizabeth Newnham ..  | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| Henry Banister & Mary How ..                                 | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| William Main & Mary Battershell ..                           | .. | 3 May   | "    |
| Richard Jolliffe & Elizabeth Voilett ..                      | .. | 5 May   | "    |
| Edward Rashleigh, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Elizabeth Roll ..    | .. | 12 May  | "    |
| Andrew Halerow, of H.M.S. Asia, & Mary Jesdell ..            | .. | 15 May  | "    |
| Thomas Richer, sailor, & Mary Halfpenny ..                   | .. | 19 May  | "    |
| Robert Pessell [Russell] & Sarah Fly ..                      | .. | 31 May  | "    |
| James Daniell & Martha Rowe, w. ..                           | .. | 3 June  | "    |
| John Churchill, w., of Portsea, & Hannah Shoyer [Sheoogh] .. | .. | 8 June  | "    |
| Thomas Robinson & Ann Faithfull ..                           | .. | 18 June | "    |
| William Welch, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Elizabeth Clark ..      | .. | 4 July  | "    |
| John Fevens & Mary Bartlett ..                               | .. | 5 July  | "    |
| John Winks, w., & Jane Shrilvy, w. ..                        | .. | 14 July | "    |
| Thomas Henman & Mary Britt, w. ..                            | .. | 14 July | "    |
| John Mealey & Grace Goss ..                                  | .. | 19 July | "    |
| John Gamblen, w., & Grace Campell, w. ..                     | .. | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| William Allen & Mary Taylor ..                               | .. | 11 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Bolter, seaman, & Jane Thomas, w. ..                  | .. | 14 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Fowler & Jane Morgan ..                               | .. | 14 Aug. | "    |

|                                                                              |    |    |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|------|
| William White & Lucy Soan                                                    | .. | .. | 16 Aug.  | 1772 |
| Markham McLeod & Anne Wade                                                   | .. | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Arthur Leary & Elizabeth Norris, w.                                          | .. | .. | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Charles Odum, w., & Elizabeth Loyd, w.                                       | .. | .. | 25 Aug.  | "    |
| John Needs & Anne Crain                                                      | .. | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| George Winship, sailor, & Martha Lock                                        | .. | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| Charles McLean, sailor, & Elizabeth Bailey                                   | .. | .. | 2 Sept.  | "    |
| Joseph Bestland, w., & Mary Davis, w.                                        | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| Francis Atkinson, w., & Mary Dumbrell                                        | .. | .. | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| George Liston, sailor, & Sarah Webb                                          | .. | .. | 14 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Ward & Sophia Potts                                                   | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Mackan, w., & Sarah Horne [Hearn],<br>w., <i>lic.</i>                 | .. | .. | 21 Sept. | "    |
| Thomas Camber & Anne Fergesson, w.                                           | .. | .. | 22 Sept. | "    |
| James Willsher & Elizabeth Sheppeard, <i>lic.</i>                            | .. | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |
| Alexander Cambel & Jane Bates                                                | .. | .. | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| John Breach & Anne Blackmore, of Cather-<br>ington, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | .. | 12 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Brown & Susannah Emery                                                | .. | .. | 13 Oct.  | "    |
| Samuel Cheesman, w., & Elizabeth Marnell                                     | .. | .. | 14 Oct.  | "    |
| James Snook, of Portsea, & Sarah Poland                                      | .. | .. | 21 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Wood, of Sutherland, Durh., & Mary<br>Diaper, <i>lic.</i>             | .. | .. | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| James Ullithorn, of H.M.S. Centaur, & Mary<br>Dudley                         | .. | .. | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| William Loane, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Mary<br>Lillick                           | .. | .. | 27 Oct.  | "    |
| John Piddle & Mary Turner                                                    | .. | .. | 1 Nov.   | "    |
| John Wright, of H.M.S. Royal Oak, & Agnes<br>Newman, w.                      | .. | .. | 2 Nov.   | "    |
| William Stidston & Peggy Jones Shadforth                                     | .. | .. | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| John Keattes, of H.M.S. Otter, & Eliz. Sleap                                 | .. | .. | 10 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Marshall & Grace Baker, w.                                            | .. | .. | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Isaac Hobson, w., of Fareham, & Jane<br>Wearn, <i>lic.</i>                   | .. | .. | 12 Nov.  | "    |
| Daniel Waller & Jane Francis, w.                                             | .. | .. | 15 Nov.  | "    |
| Stephen Lewis, of Witechurch, Pembrok-<br>shire, & Ruth Dunkin, <i>lic.</i>  | .. | .. | 29 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Hodge, of St. Andrew, Chichester, &<br>Elizabeth Hodgkin, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 30 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                                                                  |    |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|------|
| Francis Wigg, & Sarah Crauford, w.                                                               | .. | 8 Dec.  | 1772 |
| William Old, of Redriffe, Kent, & Anne Bacon, <i>lic.</i>                                        | .. | 12 Dec. | "    |
| John Taylor & Martha Allen                                                                       | .. | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Moses Miall, of Portsea, & Anne Jubber, <i>lic.</i>                                              | .. | 20 Dec. | "    |
| Robert Marks & Anne Follet                                                                       | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Berry & Alley Shrader                                                                     | .. | 21 Dec. | "    |
| George Feathers & Anne Gibson                                                                    | .. | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Alexander McKay & Mary Day                                                                       | .. | 11 Jan. | 1773 |
| James Miller & Elizabeth Fitchett                                                                | .. | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Martin Trannach & Ann Beere                                                                      | .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| John Connor, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Mary Chilcot                                                    | .. | 26 Jan. | "    |
| Brice Black & Mary Brooker                                                                       | .. | 31 Jan. | "    |
| John Green & Elizabeth Deacon, w.                                                                | .. | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| Joseph Early, of Newbury, Berks, & Anne Hartom, minor, with consent of Thos. Hartom, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Silas Plumber & Mary Read, w.                                                                    | .. | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| George Ridlington, jun., & Elizabeth Ruth [sic]                                                  | .. | 14 Feb. | "    |
| William Jewill & Jochebed Drewit                                                                 | .. | 16 Feb. | "    |
| John Vallor, w., & Mary Williams, w.                                                             | .. | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Richard Shippard, of Mansfield, Notts, & Elizabeth Allspike                                      | .. | 22 Feb. | "    |
| Matthew Saxby & Mary Raveness                                                                    | .. | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Peter Weir & Sarah Veasy, w.                                                                     | .. | 26 Feb. | "    |
| James Fennel & Mary Warren                                                                       | .. | 1 Mar.  | "    |
| James Cary, of H.M.S. Royal Oak, & Elizabeth Langford                                            | .. | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| Peter Adams, of Portsea, & Anne Mellish, minor, with consent of Benj. Bramwell                   | .. | 23 Mar. | "    |
| Richard Sells & Phillis Parsons                                                                  | .. | 28 Mar. | "    |
| Edward Fawsitt, w., & Mary George, w.                                                            | .. | 12 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Hill & Anne Stone                                                                         | .. | 15 Apr. | "    |
| George Lidgett, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Sarah Bran                                                   | .. | 19 Apr. | "    |
| George George & Elizabeth Cook                                                                   | .. | 22 Apr. | "    |
| George Giddens & Mary Barrow                                                                     | .. | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Ladd, w., & Elizabeth Redford, w., <i>hc.</i>                                             | .. | 11 May  | "    |
| John Yard & Mary Husk, <i>lic.</i>                                                               | .. | 17 May  | "    |

|                                                             |    |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|------|
| Robert Carver & Elizabeth Wickham                           | .. | 17 May   | 1773 |
| James Lock, of Portsea, & Eliz. Wallis, <i>lic.</i>         | .. | 1 June   | "    |
| Edmund Wiseman & Elizabeth Watkins                          | .. | 2 June   | "    |
| Richd. Wheeler & Lucy Lewis, of Warnford, <i>lic.</i>       |    | 4 June   | "    |
| Stephen Adams, sailor, & Elizabeth Pennington               |    | 6 June   | "    |
| Hugh Maitland, sailor, & Eliz. Anderson, w.                 |    | 6 June   | "    |
| Ralph Jenison & Amy Buttler                                 | .. | 8 June   | "    |
| John Yeates, w., & Elizabeth Cobb, <i>lic.</i>              | .. | 13 June  | "    |
| Thos. Rassell, of Fawley, & Mary Withers, <i>lic.</i>       |    | 16 June  | "    |
| John Flinders, w., & Sarah Carr, w.                         | .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Christopher Coward, w., of Portsea, & Rosa-<br>mund Heather | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| John Dixon, fisherman, & Anne Hain                          | .. | 27 June  | "    |
| John Terry & Elizabeth Butler                               | .. | 28 June  | "    |
| Henry Cranstone, w., & Hannah Charlwood, w.                 |    | 12 July  | "    |
| John Woollcombe, w., & Susannah Brown, w.                   |    | 19 July  | "    |
| John Pitts, w., & Anne Gilder                               | .. | 25 July  | "    |
| Rice Davis & Sarah [Sally] Freeborn                         | .. | 26 July  | "    |
| Stephen Clungeon, jun., & Sarah Hutchins                    | .. | 1 Aug.   | "    |
| William Sparks & Sarah Hellyer                              | .. | 5 Aug.   | "    |
| William Mason, of H.M.S. Worcester, & Sarah<br>Martin, w.   | .. | 10 Aug.  | "    |
| William Pugh & Millisent Collies                            | .. | 17 Aug.  | "    |
| John Taplen, of St. Nicholas, I.W., & Eliz. New             |    | 22 Aug.  | "    |
| George Murdoch & Mary Pike                                  | .. | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry Pain & Jane Perry                                     | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Hewlet & Sarah Minks, w.                             | .. | 1 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Stevens, of Woolwich, Kent, & Sarah<br>Ogburn        | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| James Paffard, w., & Hannah Garrett, <i>lic.</i>            | .. | 9 Sept.  | "    |
| Thomas Davis & Anne Baker                                   | .. | 12 Sept. | "    |
| James Marshall, w., of H.M.S. Royal Oak, &<br>Mary Terry    | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |
| William West & Bridget Welch, w.                            | .. | 13 Sept. | "    |
| Daniel Tulloch, of H.M.S. Resolution, & Amy<br>Bywater      | .. | 23 Sept. | "    |
| Jonas Priestley, w., & Martha Collins                       | .. | 29 Sept. | "    |
| James Haynes & Mary Johnson                                 | .. | 30 Sept. | "    |
| William Hellyer & Sarah Pragnall                            | .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| John Bedford & Mary Richards                                | .. | 4 Oct.   | "    |

|                                                                                      |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Cogzell [Cozll] & Eleanor Walton ..                                          | 7 Oct.  | 1773 |
| George Quick & Mary Hopley, <i>lic.</i> ..                                           | 7 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Ouldrige, of H.M.S. Marlboro', & Priscilla Martin .. ..                       | 11 Oct. | "    |
| Henry Upchurch & Elizabeth Palmer ..                                                 | 11 Oct. | "    |
| Henry Angell & Sarah Wild ..                                                         | 12 Oct. | "    |
| John Carr & Sarah Hamman ..                                                          | 15 Oct. | "    |
| John Payn & Mary Damerum, <i>lic.</i> ..                                             | 19 Oct. | "    |
| Robert Riddett & Elizabeth Holley ..                                                 | 23 Oct. | "    |
| Matthew Smith & Anne Maybey ..                                                       | 25 Oct. | "    |
| Peter Jurd & Olive Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> ..                                             | 12 Nov. | "    |
| William Mills & Anne Craze ..                                                        | 14 Nov. | "    |
| William Stone, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Elizabeth Finney, <i>lic.</i> .. ..             | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Robert Jones, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Anne McKensey, w. .. ..                          | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Joseph Slight & Catharine Jinks, <i>lic.</i> ..                                      | 19 Nov. | "    |
| John Gamble & Mary Duckett ..                                                        | 29 Nov. | "    |
| William Cook & Mary Paine ..                                                         | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| John Churcher, of Portsea, & Anne Atkins ..                                          | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| Reuben Horsell & Sarah Hills ..                                                      | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| William Carter & Sarah Jellicoe, minor, <i>lic.</i> ..                               | 11 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Sanders & Mary Harvey ..                                                      | 12 Dec. | "    |
| John Caestor & Frances Watson ..                                                     | 13 Dec. | "    |
| John Barter & Anne Burton, w. ..                                                     | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Parker, of Farlington, w., & Rebecca Brown .. ..                              | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Rev. Edmund Holden, of Sherfield English, & Elizabeth Parsons, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. | 30 Dec. | "    |
| John Archdeacon & Susanna Wardle, w. ..                                              | 9 Jan.  | 1774 |
| William Hain & Mary Allen ..                                                         | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| James Colman & Elizabeth Roberts, w. ..                                              | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Solomon Hay, sailor, & Anne Mant ..                                                  | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Henry Cawte, of St. Swithin, Winton, & Elizabeth Tollvery, <i>lic.</i> .. ..         | 25 Jan. | "    |
| Charles Bestland, of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, & Ann Allen [Allom]       | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Guy & Hannah Stride, w. .. ..                                                 | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Thomas Comlay, of Havant, & Sarah Martin ..                                          | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Stephen Field & Alice Lawrence, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                                    | 9 Feb.  | "    |

|                                                                           |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Wilkinson & Anne Healing ..                                       | 22 Feb. | 1774 |
| William Hook, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Elizabeth Vasey .. .. ..              | 28 Feb. | "    |
| William Blake & Sarah Falick .. .. ..                                     | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| John Newton & Sarah Dolve, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                           | 11 Mar. | "    |
| Joseph Grant & Mary Rowland .. .. ..                                      | 21 Mar. | "    |
| John Gillman & Elizabeth Couzens .. .. ..                                 | 2 Apr.  | "    |
| Isaac Button & Anne Mead .. .. ..                                         | 3 Apr.  | "    |
| John Gates & Anne Couzens .. .. ..                                        | 3 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Kenway & Fanny Kellsey .. .. ..                                    | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Theodore Johnston, of St Saviour's, London, & Mary Inglefield .. .. ..    | 26 Apr. | "    |
| William Wilson, w., & Ann Preston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                   | 27 Apr. | "    |
| William Carter, of Catherington, & Sarah Barley, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 1 May   | "    |
| Richard Moore, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Mary Roberts, w. .. .. ..              | 10 May  | "    |
| William Taylor & Jane Knight, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                        | 19 May  | "    |
| Richard Brine & Elizabeth Cox .. .. ..                                    | 23 May  | "    |
| James Button & Anne Barker .. .. ..                                       | 2 June  | "    |
| Richard Kennedy, sailor, & Elizabeth Davis .. .. ..                       | 6 June  | "    |
| Broadfield Sissmore & Ann Marshall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                  | 10 June | "    |
| John Kendrick & Anna Venables, w. .. .. ..                                | 12 June | "    |
| Samuel Stone, w., & Mary Loyd, w. .. .. ..                                | 13 June | "    |
| Thomas Cudlipp & Esther Phillips .. .. ..                                 | 20 June | "    |
| William Fuge & Elizabeth Jordon, w. .. .. ..                              | 21 June | "    |
| James Judson & Elizabeth Coster, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                     | 26 June | "    |
| Thomas Cheesman & Johanna Padbury, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..                   | 27 June | "    |
| Joseph Ford & Elizabeth Theney .. .. ..                                   | 27 June | "    |
| John Welch, sailor, & Elizabeth Molloy, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..              | 12 July | "    |
| Robert Obee & Elizabeth Stears .. .. ..                                   | 17 July | "    |
| Nicholas Sone, sailor, & Jane Coot .. .. ..                               | 21 July | "    |
| Nathaniel Grave, w., & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..              | 28 July | "    |
| Thomas Sarle & Christian Molloy .. .. ..                                  | 29 July | "    |
| John Henderson, sailor, & Mary Hart .. .. ..                              | 30 July | "    |
| John Isaac, sailor, & Mary Harwood .. .. ..                               | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| John Burt & Sarah Fryer, w. .. .. ..                                      | 9 Aug.  | "    |
| John Clarke & Eliza Russell .. .. ..                                      | 11 Aug. | "    |
| William Peates, jun., & Martha Pafford, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..          | 20 Aug. | "    |
| John Grist & Anne Moore, w. .. .. ..                                      | 24 Aug. | "    |

|                                                                         |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| John Churchell & Elizabeth Edbury ..                                    | 27 Aug.  | 1774 |
| George Darby, of Pool, Dorset, & Sarah Sanders, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..    | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| John Walker & Elizabeth Matthews ..                                     | 30 Aug.  | "    |
| Anthony Conner, of [H.M.S.] Royal Oak, & Hannah Parsons .. .. ..        | 31 Aug.  | "    |
| Patrick Lynnard, of H.M.S. Resolution, & Jane Plum .. .. ..             | 5 Sept.  | "    |
| Wm. Stacey, a marine, & Hannah Gun, w., <i>lic.</i>                     | 19 Sept. | "    |
| James Crofts & Eleanor Haile .. ..                                      | 25 Sept. | "    |
| Joseph Lawton, w., & Sarah Garside ..                                   | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| William Blanden, of Southwick, & Catherine Norton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| John Stuard & Mary Hunt .. ..                                           | 9 Oct.   | "    |
| Thomas Cook, of Racton, & Jane Parker, <i>lic.</i>                      | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| Tho. Medhurst, w., & Honour Allshear, w., <i>lic.</i>                   | 25 Oct.  | "    |
| John Boyett & Sarah Hurlock .. ..                                       | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Peter Button & Elizabeth Humphries ..                                   | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Peter Nicholson, of H.M.S. Thames, & Mary Fleet .. .. ..                | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| Lawrence Walsh, seaman, & Sarah Coombes, w.                             | 14 Nov.  | "    |
| James Osburn, mariner, & Eliz. Cole, w., <i>lic.</i>                    | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| John Eames & Mary Graham, of Alverstoke, <i>lic.</i>                    | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| Samuel Marks & Dorcas Eagon, w. ..                                      | 7 Dec.   | "    |
| Richard Doyle, seaman, & Margaret Lamb ..                               | 20 Dec.  | "    |
| Wm. Stillings, seaman, & Susannah Brindley                              | 4 Jan.   | 1775 |
| William Field & Ann Silvester .. ..                                     | 6 Jan.   | "    |
| Michael Gregory & Jenny Tanner .. ..                                    | 8 Jan.   | "    |
| Henry Williams, w., sailor, & Mary Shrimpton, w. .. .. ..               | 17 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Hobbs, seaman, & Elizabeth Watts                                | 23 Jan.  | "    |
| William Tealford, seaman, & Anne Simms ..                               | 23 Jan.  | "    |
| David Pitman, of Wimbourne, w., & Anne Player .. .. ..                  | 24 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Vigors & Elizabeth Cooper ..                                     | 26 Jan.  | "    |
| Joseph Casling, w., & Jane Jones, w. ..                                 | 5 Feb.   | "    |
| Moses Morgan, seaman, & Margaret Haswell                                | 5 Feb.   | "    |
| Cornelius Bidgood, a marine, & Elizabeth Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..    | 11 Feb.  | "    |
| John O'Neal & Anne Lush, w. .. ..                                       | 13 Feb.  | "    |

|                                                                                  |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Simmons & Fanny Jolliffe .. ..                                              | 13 Feb. | 1775 |
| William Bussell & Hannah Blaning .. ..                                           | 13 Feb. | "    |
| William Clayton & Elizabeth Norris, w. .. ..                                     | 13 Feb. | "    |
| William White, w., & Sarah King .. ..                                            | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Russel, seaman, & Martha Pierce .. ..                                     | 20 Feb. | "    |
| John Pope, seaman, & Elizabeth Duncan .. ..                                      | 26 Feb. | "    |
| George Cartwright, seaman, & Mary Carpenter .. ..                                | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Daniel Parker, a marine, & Elizabeth Wood .. ..                                  | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Lee, seaman, & Sarah Terry .. ..                                          | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Coster & Anne Grey .. ..                                                  | 23 Mar. | "    |
| James Barrett, w., & Mary North .. ..                                            | 8 Apr.  | "    |
| William Bowyer & Esther Keates .. ..                                             | 15 Apr. | "    |
| Moses Barton Legg, of Portsea, & Elizabeth Stretch .. .. .. ..                   | 15 Apr. | "    |
| James Pragnell & Susannah Seymour .. ..                                          | 17 Apr. | "    |
| John Williams, w., & Sarah Godwin, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                             | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Cokiell, of H.M.S. Marlborough, & Mary Herl .. .. .. ..                   | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Patrick Gorman, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Margaret Grogan .. .. .. ..                  | 1 May   | "    |
| John Bromsdale, w., of H.M.S. Levant, & Anne Purcel, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. | 1 May   | "    |
| William Marchant & Anna Thomas, of Portsea, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..              | 1 May   | "    |
| John Goodjohn, a seaman, & Elizabeth Pate-man, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..    | 20 May  | "    |
| James Cooper & Jannet Ferguson .. ..                                             | 22 May  | "    |
| John Baston, of H.M. Sloop Raven, & Mary Roundthwaite, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..   | 29 May  | "    |
| William Bindon, of H.M.S. Exeter, & Sarah Midleton .. .. .. ..                   | 30 May  | "    |
| John Purslove, a marine, & Mary Duckett, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..                   | 10 June | "    |
| Mark Dyer, w., & Mary Blackham, w. .. ..                                         | 11 June | "    |
| Abraham Clarke, w., & Lucy Trock, w. .. ..                                       | 20 June | "    |
| William Farrell, seaman, & Hannah Welsh .. ..                                    | 21 June | "    |
| Henry Mitton, of St. James', Westminster, & Hannah Smith .. .. .. ..             | 27 June | "    |
| John Whitley & Anne Webber, w. .. ..                                             | 29 June | "    |
| John Isacks, seaman, & Sarah Hutchinson .. ..                                    | 3 July  | "    |
| James Humber & Frances Hogan, w. .. ..                                           | 10 July | "    |

|                                                                   |          |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Peter Munday, seaman, & Anne Fitzherbert, w.                      | 10 July  | 1775 |
| William Howey, seaman, & Anne Welsteed ..                         | 19 July  | "    |
| Daniel Lynch, of H.M.S. Barfleur, & Hannah Clark .. .. ..         | 24 July  | "    |
| Robert Cheisly & Sarah Dench, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                   | 25 July  | "    |
| Richard Grafham & Mary Gulliford .. ..                            | 26 July  | "    |
| Francis Cowd & Elizabeth Cutler .. ..                             | 30 July  | "    |
| Thomas Bemand & Margaret Collyer, w. .. ..                        | 31 July  | "    |
| James Kemp & Anne Corbut, w. .. ..                                | 6 Aug.   | "    |
| Charles Harford & Mary Dubbin .. ..                               | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| William White & Sarah Kingslow .. ..                              | 9 Aug.   | "    |
| George Alsford & Margaret Estgate, <i>lic.</i> .. ..              | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Stephens, of Northwood, & Anne Loney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 13 Aug.  | "    |
| John Chambers, w., & Agnes Adams, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..           | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| Henry Burrell & Sarah Watson .. ..                                | 21 Aug.  | "    |
| Billingshaw Taylor, of H.M.S. Egmont, & Mary Squires .. .. ..     | 24 Aug.  | "    |
| Richard Stephens & Hannah Battershall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..          | 27 Aug.  | "    |
| John Vining Elliott & Mary Hawthorne, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..       | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| David Clancy, w., Catharine Timmins, w. .. ..                     | 28 Aug.  | "    |
| Samuel Breden, w., & Elizabeth Heathwood .. ..                    | 3 Sept.  | "    |
| James Seager & Martha Jolliffe .. ..                              | 10 Sept. | "    |
| Robert Chalmers & Mary Boorn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                   | 14 Sept. | "    |
| William Lewin & Elizabeth Adams .. ..                             | 23 Sept. | "    |
| John Hutchinson, w., & Mary Barton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..             | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| William Parrot & Elizabeth Baily .. ..                            | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| James Guy, of Havant, & Mary Morgan, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..        | 10 Oct.  | "    |
| John Perry & Elizabeth Maxwell, w. .. ..                          | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| Richard Kimber, seaman, & Mary Welsh, w.                          | 18 Oct.  | "    |
| Joseph Helby & Mary Rootham .. ..                                 | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| William Gent & Ann Jeffery .. ..                                  | 24 Oct.  | "    |
| George Barnford & Elizabeth Andrews .. ..                         | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| John Newman, of Fareham, & Jane Collyer, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| John Jennett & Elizabeth Roffey, <i>lic.</i> .. ..                | 30 Nov.  | "    |
| Thomas Savage & Elizabeth King .. ..                              | 12 Dec.  | "    |
| John Hamlin & Elizabeth Vincent .. ..                             | 18 Dec.  | "    |











